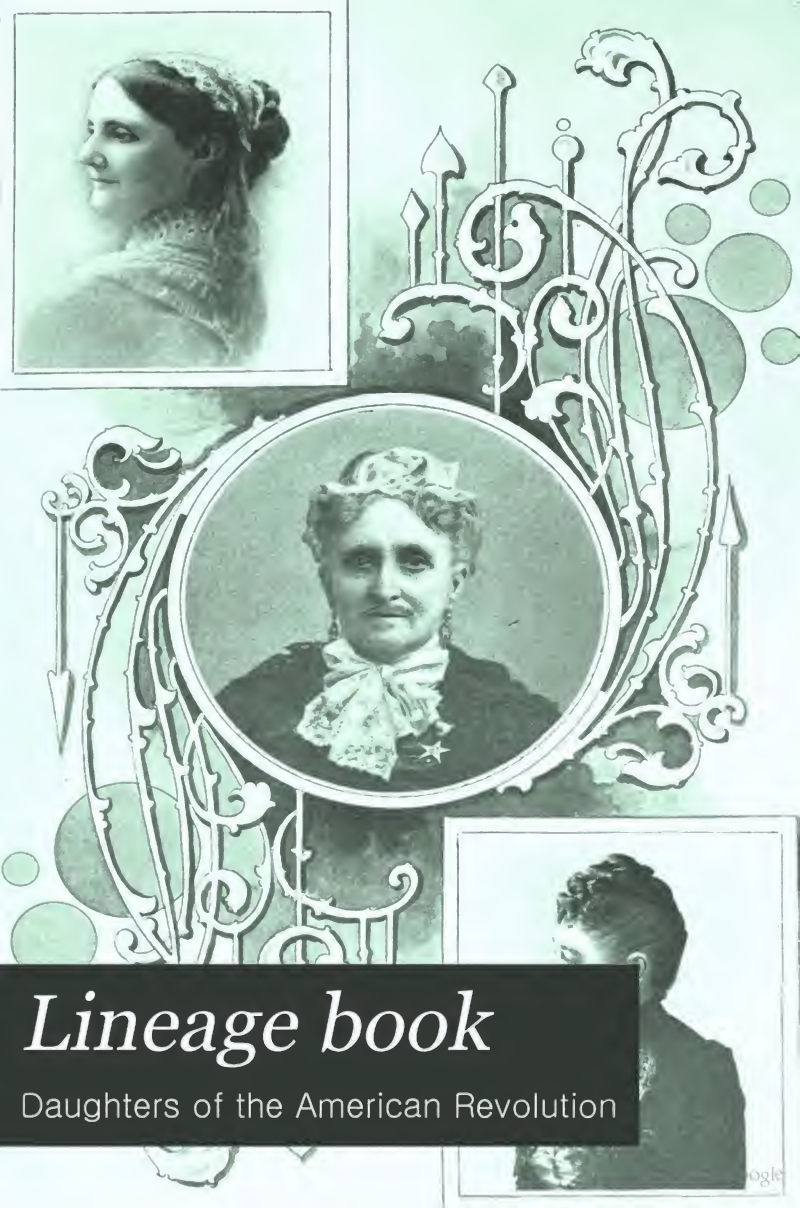
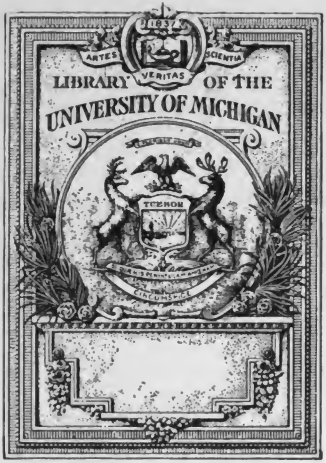


Lineage book

Daughters of the American Revolution

Digitized by Google

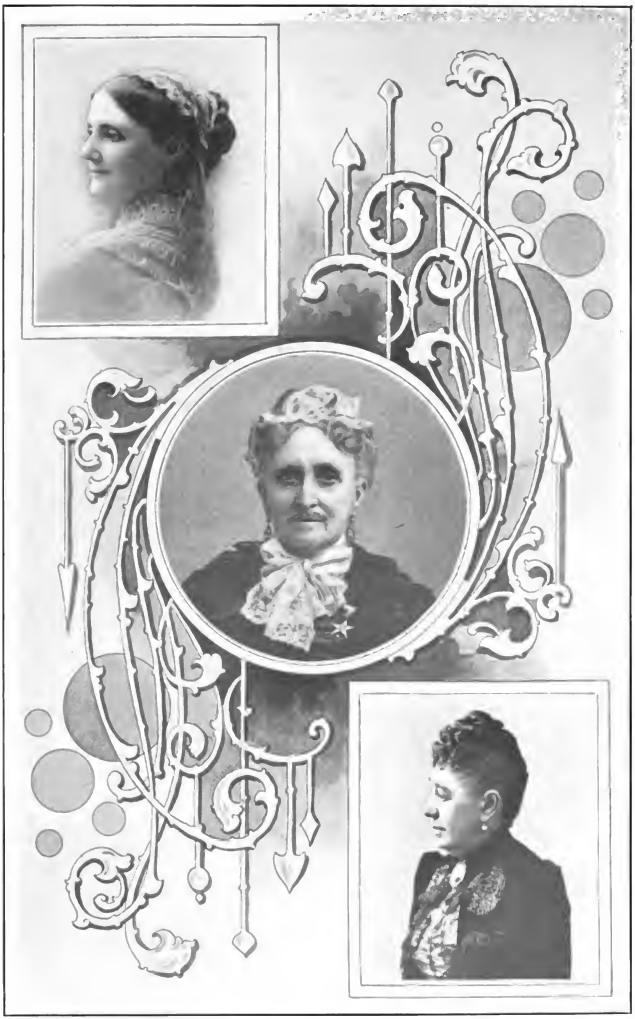


THE GIFT OF
D. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

A. A. D. A. R.

E
202.5
A15

Digitized by Google



1. Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, N. No. 2,
Honorary Vice-President General, New York.

2. Mrs. Margaretta P. Jack Hetzel, N. No. 12,
Honorary Vice-President General, Virginia.

3. Mrs. Leland Stanford, N. No. 605,
Honorary Vice-President General, California.

Digitized by Google

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME XVI.

15001—16000.

1896

SUSAN RIVIÈRE HETZEL,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON D. C.

1903

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XVI.

15001—16000.

1896

SUSAN RIVIÈRE HETZEL,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1903.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

417926

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

The 16th Volume of the Lineage Book contains the record of No. 15001 to 16000. The last named was admitted in December, 1896. Six thousand members were added to the rolls that year. Of those, some have one, some many additional ancestors, whose record greatly increase the size of the volume and the time employed, but it adds to the interest and value of the work.

This volume is illustrated with portraits of the three first Honorary Vice-Presidents General, all Charter Members.

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, N. No. 2, ...
.....Honorary Vice-President General, New York.
2. Mrs. Margaretta P. Jack Hetzel, N. No. 12, ...
.....Honorary Vice-President General, Virginia.
3. Mrs. Leland Stanford, N. No. 605, ...
.....Honorary Vice-President General, California.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

1896.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. PHILIP HICHBORN.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. IRA W. DENNISON,
MRS. MARY E. M. HILL,
MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. WILLIAM S. STRYKER,
MRS. ROBT. STOCKWELL HATCHER,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM,
MRS. EVELYN F. MASURY,
MRS. STEPHEN J. FIELD,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,
MRS. H. V. BOYNTON,
MRS. DEB. RANDOLPH KEIM,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,
MRS. ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN,
MRS. A. HOWARD HINCKLE,
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE.

Chaplain General.

MRS. J. J. BULLOCK.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. JOHN L. MITCHELL.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR, MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Treasurer General.

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MISS FEDORA I. WILBUR.

Surgeon General.

DR. JULIA CLEVES HARRISON.

Librarian General.

DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE

Digitized by Google

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. James Bruce Morson.
Arkansas,	" William C. Ratcliffe.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum, Jr.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	Miss Virginia Miller.
Florida,	Mrs. Daniel G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" Samuel H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" Chapin Clarke Foster.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Henry L. Pope
Louisiana,	Miss Katharine L. Minor.
Maine,	Mrs. John E. Palmer.
Maryland,	" John Ritchie.
Massachusetts,	Mme. Anna von Rydingsvard.
Michigan,	Mrs. Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Reece M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	Miss Ethel B. Allen.
Montana,	Mrs. Edmund A. Wasson.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" Edward H. Wright.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Elroy M. Avery.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
RhodeIsland,	Miss Mary Anne Greene.
South Carolina,	Mrs. Rebecca Calhoun Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Walter A. Burleigh.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" William Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Edwin G. Crabbe.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Faulkner.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" G. W. Baxter.

Digitized by Google

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. MARGARET HETZEL, 1892.
MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
MRS. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON, 1895.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.
MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MISS FANNY BASSETT ALLEN. 15001

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Phineas Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Topliff Allen and Caroline Swift Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Allen and Lucy Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Allen and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Phineas Allen, (1764-1836), at the age of sixteen, served under Capt. Samuel Fisher and was at West Point when Arnold deserted and André was captured. He served three enlistments. He was born at Medfield, where he died.

MRS. SARAH CAROLINE ALLEN COONEY. 15002

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of P. H. Cooney.

Descendant of Phineas Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Topliff Allen and Caroline Swift Bassett, his wife.

See No. 15001.

MISS LUCY ELLIS ALLEN. 15003

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Phineas Allen.

Daughter of Nathaniel Topliff Allen and Caroline Swift Bassett, his wife.

See No. 15001.

NOTE —The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELLA LEDYARD SARGENT. 15004

Born in New York.

Wife of D. A. Sargent.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Ledyard, Col. Elias Worthington, and Sergt. Asa Worthington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Stewart Ledyard and Fannie Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Worthington and Frances Hodgkinson, his wife; Nathaniel Ledyard and Elizabeth Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Worthington and Louisa Kellogg (1763-1834), his wife; Ebenezer Ledyard and Mary Latham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Worthington and Rhoda Chamberlain, his wife (m. 1744).

Ebenezer Ledyard, (1736-1811), had charge of building, equipment and maintenance of the forts in New London harbor. He was carried to New York as a hostage for the wounded prisoners when the town was taken, 1781, by Benedict Arnold. He was born at Groton.

Asa Worthington, (1755-1822), served as clerk of Capt. Amos Jones' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was sergeant, 1775, under Capt. Levi Wells from Colchester.

Elias Worthington, (1722-1811), was promoted colonel in 1780, of the Twenty-fifth regiment, composed of companies from East Haddam and Colchester. He was born at Colchester, where he died.

Also Nos. 8382, 8605.

MRS. ELLEN INGERSOLL WAITE. 15005

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry E. Waite.

Descendant of Maj. Nicholson Broughton, and of Gen. John Glover, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nicholson Broughton and Nancy Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholson Broughton, Jr., and Susanna Glover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Glover and Hannah Gale, his wife; Nicholson Broughton and Sarah Martin Pedrick, his wife.

John Glover, (1732-97), served as colonel and as brigadier general, Continental Army, 1777.

Nicholas Broughton, (1724-98), received the first naval commission from the Commander-in-Chief, 1775.

Also Nos. 6615, 13396, 14365.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ALICE COGGESHALL ELLIS. 15006

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Austin Ellis.

Descendant of John Coggeshall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Josias Hammond Coggeshall and Elizabeth Matilda Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coggeshall, Jr., and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coggeshall and Abigail Hayden, his wife.

John Coggeshall, (1757-1830), served from Dartmouth, Mass., at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was in the first regiment that entered that city after the evacuation. He served several enlistments during the war. He was born at Newport, R. I., and died at New Bedford, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES PARKER FARQUHAR. 15007

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick G. Farquhar.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Kidder and of Ephraim Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Nelson Parker and Charlotte Scamman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Parker and Adeline Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Parker and Sibbel Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Abigail Kidder, his wife; Ephraim Parker and Sybil Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Kidder and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Enoch Kidder, (1697-1781), served as moderator of the town meeting held in response to the appeal of the Boston Committee, 1774. He was born at Billerica, where he died.

Ephraim Parker, (1738-1804), turned out from Dracut at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Russell's company. He was born at Chelmsford and died at Dracut.

MRS. MARY SUSAN GOODALE. 15008

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George L. Goodale.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph L. Goldthwait and Lydia Ann Newcomb, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Norton Newcomb and Lydia Christy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Remember Newcomb and Susannah Brackett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Newcomb and Bethiah Copeland, his wife.

Thomas Newcomb, (1730-1800), who had fought in the early wars, served as lieutenant, 1775-77, and as captain-lieutenant in Col. Paul Revere's artillery, 1777-80. He commanded a company in Col. Joseph Webb's regiment on the Hudson, 1780, and his sons, Abraham, Oliver and Bryant, were members of his company. He was born at Braintree and died at Quincy Point.

MRS. FRANCES DICKINSON LINDSEY. 15009

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph B. Lindsey.

Descendant of Asa Williams, Nathaniel Dickinson, Jr., and John Dickinson of Massachusetts; James Pease, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marquis Fayette Dickinson (1814-1901) and Hannah Shepard Williams (1817-1900), his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Williams and Prudence Pease (1774-1863), his wife; Walter Dickinson (1784-1851) and Lydia Dickinson (1791-1827), his wife, (cousins).

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pease and Sarah Colton, his wife; Nathaniel Dickinson, Jr., and Sarah Marsh (d. 1801), his wife; John Dickinson and Lydia Eastman (1757-1834), his wife (parents of Lydia).

Asa Williams, (1757-1832), enlisted when a lad, was in the Jersey campaign, and served through the war. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Shutesbury, Mass.

Also No. 14905.

Nathaniel Dickinson, Jr., (1750-1802), a graduate of Harvard, acted as magistrate and gave valuable civil service during the Revolution. He was born at Amherst, where he died.

John Dickinson, (1757-1850), was a soldier in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company at Bunker Hill and also served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was at the laying of the corner stone of the Bunker Hill monument, and near the close of his life, when he and the historian Bancroft were delegates to a convention at Faneuil Hall, he went over the battle

Digitized by Google

ground with the historian to verify some topographical data. He was the last survivor of the Revolution from Amherst.

James Pease served at West Point in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, 1781. He was born at Somers, where he died.

MRS. MARTHA EDSON CRAFTS. 15010

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Freeman A. Crafts.

Descendant of Amasa Edson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harris Edson and Emily Thacher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Edson and Hannah Morton, his wife.

Amasa Edson, (1763-1853), enlisted at the age of seventeen under Capt. Jonas Dix and reënlisted, 1781, in Capt. Adam Bailey's company. He died at Brookfield, Vt.

MRS. ELLEN HARWOOD CHAFFEE. 15011

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. John Harwood, Capt. Nathan Harwood and Dr. Francis Harwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Myron Harwood and Judith Allis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Francis Harwood and Lucinda Forward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathan Harwood and Huldah Bannister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harwood and Hannah Aldrich, his wife.

John Harwood, (1703-88), was a patriot of Uxbridge, with the rank of colonel. He was born at Concord and died at Uxbridge.

Nathan Harwood, (1736-90), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Uxbridge and died at Windsor.

Francis Harwood, (1763-1835), when a lad of fourteen served from Windsor under his father.

Also Nos. 2605, 13921.

MISS MAUD LODUSKI BROWN. 15012

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thaddeus Brown, Lieut. William Comins and Silas Rice, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Joseph Marshall Brown and Electa Ann Comins, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wesson Brown and Lucy Rice, his wife; Asa Comins and Fidelia Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rice and Elizabeth Rice (cousins), his wife; Joseph Brown and Delia Ann Wesson, his wife; James Comins and Anna Rider, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Rice and Copiah Broughton, his wife; Thaddeus Brown and Bethiah Muzzy, his wife; William Comins and Margaret Hammond, his wife.

Thaddeus Brown served in New York, 1776. He was born at Lexington, 1745, and died at Phillipstown.

William Comins, (1734-78), served as lieutenant in Capt. William Tucker's company, Worcester county militia, 1776-78. He was born at Charlton and died of camp fever.

Silas Rice, (1719-1800), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Worcester and died at Northboro. His son, Silas, served as a soldier.

MRS. SARAH JESSIE BREED GIBBS. 15013

Born in Maine.

Wife of Francis Edwin Gibbs.

Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Breed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William James Breed and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Breed and Mary Dennison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Breed and Sarah Mansfield, his wife.

Frederick Breed was a private in Capt. William Farrington's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign at Winter Hill under Capt. Addison Richardson. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1818, at the age of 68, and received a pension of lieutenant.

MRS. AUGUSTA BUTLER HOSMER. 15014

Born in Maine.

Widow of Fred A. Hosmer.

Descendant of William Parkman and of Corp. Phineas Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Anson Butler and Annah Hunstable, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hunstable and Susanna Parkman, his wife; James Butler and Mary Gray, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of William Parkman and Lydia Adams, his wife; John Butler and Lucy Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Butler and Bathsheba Graves, his wife.

Phineas Butler, (1732-1806), served as private and corporal in Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment, 1776. He enlisted for the war from Framingham, where he was born and died.

William Parkman, (1741-1832), served as sergeant in Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment in the defense of Boston. He was born at Westboro and died at Concord.

MRS. JULIA WARD HOWE. 15015

Born in New York.

Widow of Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe.

Descendant of Gov. Samuel Ward, Lieut. Col. Samuel Ward, Jr., and Gov. William Green, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Ward and Julia Rush Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ward, Jr, and Phoebe Greene, his wife (m. 1778).

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Anne Ray, his wife; William Greene and Katherine Ray, his wife.

Samuel Ward, (1725-76), was the only Colonial Governor who refused to enforce the stamp act. He was elected to the Continental Congress, 1774, and was chairman of the committee that reported in favor of a General for the army. He died of small-pox in the midst of his duties at Philadelphia.

Samuel Ward, Jr., (1756-1832), raised a company and served at the siege of Boston. He joined Benedict Arnold's expedition to Canada and was taken prisoner at Quebec. He was commissioned major, 1777, was at Red Bank, Valley Forge, and served as lieutenant colonel in Sullivan's campaign, 1779. He was born at Westerly, R. I., and died in the city of New York.

William Greene, (1731-1809), was chief justice of the colony and Governor of the State, 1778-86. He also served many years as Speaker of the House. He was born at Warwick, where he died.

Also Nos. 564, 785, 855, 6947, 11134.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ADALINE CUTTER BLANDIN. 15016

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur A. Blandin.

Descendant of Elijah Esty, Reuben Esty, John Stevens, John Cutter, Rebecca Cutter and John Deland, of Massachusetts; Capt. Hans Mark Demoth and Nicholas Harter, of New York.

Daughter of Capt. Amos Cutter and Adaline Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Frothingham Stevens and Mary Esty, his wife; Amos Cutter and Catherine Harter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Esty and Grace Morse, his wife; John Stevens and Elizabeth Deland (1763-1805), his wife; John Cutter and Rebeccca Hill, his wife (m. 1765); Nicholas Harter and Catherine Demonth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Esty and Lydia Gay, his wife; Zachariah Hill and Rebecca Cutter, his wife (m. 1732); John Deland and Judith Upham, his wife; Hans Mark Demoth.

Elijah Esty, (1738-1826), marched from Natick at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born and died at Sherborn.

Reuben Esty, (1763-97), served as a drummer. He was born at Sherborn and died at Newton.

Rebecca Cutter, (1712-97), contributed of her means to buy beef for the town of Cambridge.

John Cutter, (1737-88), served as a private in Capt. William Adams' company at the siege of Boston.

John Deland was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Bunker Hill. His name is on the list of those confined in the Boston jail, and the diary of a comrade has been printed. His home was burned by the shells from war ships in Mystic river. He was born at Charlestown and died there, 1776.

Nicholas Harter, (1761-1854), served under Capt. Henry Harter. He was born in Herkimer county, died in Oneida county, N. Y., and was a pensioner of 1832.

John Stevens, (1761-1838), was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born at Andover and died at Charlestown, where he was a pensioner.

Hans Mark Demoth, who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment. When captain of Rangers, 1780, at Germantown Flats, he was

Digitized by Google

shot through the arm and taken prisoner. He was born on Long Island, 1743, and was on the invalid pension roll when he died in the Mohawk Valley.

MRS. NANCY WILMARTH CARSON. 15017

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Howard A. Carson.

Descendant of Joseph Wilmarth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theophilus W. Wilmarth and Delia Mowry, his wife.

Granddaughtetr of Joseph Wilmarth and Ruth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wilmarth and Hannah Dryer, his wife.

Joseph Wilmarth, (1751-1841), was a private in Capt. Isaac Martin's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was born at Attleborough, where he was a pensioner when he died.

Also No. 8911.

MRS. HARRIET WINCHELL GILLETT ELLIS. 15018

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Randall Ellis.

Descendant of Capt. Shubael Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Woodward Gillett and Charlotte Martha Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gillett and Mary Griswold Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodward and Mary Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Griswold and Abigail Stanley, his wife.

Shubael Griswold, (1730-1807), commanded a company in the first call for troops. He was at Ticonderoga, in the Rhode Island campaign, and in the Tryon raid, 1779. His sons, Shubael and Stanley, served with him. The house he built at Torrington is still standing; his tombstone and the journal of his company have been reproduced by the "Connecticut Daughters."

Also Nos. 4395, 12325, 13909.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY ALICE THATCHER GIBSON. 15019

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin Wells Gibson.

Descendant of Samuel Thatcher and Joseph De Golyer, of New York.

Daughter of Orrin A. Thatcher and Mary E. Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thatcher and Jane De Golyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thatcher and Rebekah Durkes, his wife; Joseph De Golyer.

Samuel Thatcher, (1754-1846), enlisted at Hartford, Conn., and received a pension for fifteen months' actual service. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Broadalbin, N. Y.

Joseph De Golger, who was born in France, enlisted at Glenville, N. Y., in the New York Line. He applied for a pension, 1732, from Montgomery county, at the age of sixty-nine, and it was allowed for seven months' service.

MRS. ABBIE SAUNDERS FRAZER. 15020

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert E. Frazer.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Saunders, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thorndike Proctor Saunders and Abbie Burt Barnaby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Henry Saunders and Sallie Shillaber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Saunders and Sarah Peel, his wife.

Daniel Saunders, (1744-1824), fitted out the ship "Two Brothers," and was commissioned captain, 1780. He captured privateers and served to the close of the war. He was born at Salem, where he died.

Also Nos. 3012, 5657, 13933.

MRS. IRENE BATTELL SWIFT. 15021

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Y. Swift.

Descendant of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, D. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Eldredge, D. D., and Sarah Battell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Battell and Sarah Robbins, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Ammi Ruhamah Robbins and Elizabeth Le Baron, his wife.

Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, (1740-1813), served as chaplain in Col. Charles Burrall's regiment in the Canadian campaign, 1776. The hardships he endured unfitted him for further duty. He was born at Branford and died at Norfolk.

Also Nos. 4011, 7565, 9744.

MRS. LOUIE CRAIG LOVETT. 15022

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Watson Lovett.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Young, of Massachusetts; Maj. John Boggs, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Craig and Carrie Royer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Royer and Elizabeth Emery Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Young and Eliza Emery, his wife; John Royer and Jane Boggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Young and Ruby Richardson, his wife; John Boggs and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife (m. 1772).

Jesse Young, (1751-1804), was corporal, 1775, in Capt. Timothy Bedel's company of rangers. He rose to the rank of lieutenant and served in the defense of the frontiers. He was born at Haverhill, Mass., and died at Lisbon, N. H.

John Boggs, (1731-96), was commissioned, 1776, major of Cumberland County Associators, under Col. Joseph Armstrong. He served as assistant paymaster, 1780. He was born in Cumberland county and died in Center county.

Also Nos. 12876, 13663, 14364.

MRS. ANNETTE VERNOR HEROD. 15023

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Joseph Rogers Herod.

Descendant of John Vernor, of New York.

Daughter of Charles B. Atchison and Annette Vernor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Vernor and Annette Fairchild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Vernor and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vernor and Prudy Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vernor and Eva Van Valkenberg, his wife.

Digitized by Google

John Vernor, (1746-1825), served as quartermaster of the Thirteenth regiment of militia, commanded by Col. John McCrea. He was born at Albany, where he died.

Also Nos. 12796, 14153.

MRS. ELIZABETH MELINDA BREWER. 15024

Born in New York.

Wife of Banks Morehouse Brewer.

Descendant of Thomas Tompkins, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Wing and Mary Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Tompkins and Phebe Evans, his wife.

Thomas Tompkins, (1730-1805), served as a private in Capt. Andrew Billings, company, Col. James Clinton's regiment.

MRS. CAROLINE ALGER SHELDEN. 15025

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Henry Dusenbury Shelden.

Descendant of William Henry and Col. Eli Brownson, of Vermont; Col. Miles Powell and Lieut. Andrew Squier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Russell Alexander Alger and Annette Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gilmore Henry (1807-1898) and Huldana Squier (b. 1811), his wife (m. 1833).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry, Jr., (1760-1843) and Anna Brownson, his wife (m. 1794); Wait Squier and Hannah Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Brownson and Abi Jewel, his wife; Miles Powell and Jemima Atkinson, his wife; Andrew Squier and Huldah Brownson, his wife; William Henry and Isabella Gilmore, his wife (m. 1759).

Eli Brownson, (1748-1830), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington, and commanded the company when Capt. Thomas Comstock was killed. He was a member of the Convention that established the state of Vermont. He was born at Woodbury, Conn., and died at Manchester, Vt.

Miles Powell, (1729-91), marched to Cambridge from Lanesboro at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant colonel of minute men. He served at Bennington in the Second Berkshire county regiment, and, 1779-80, responded to calls to protect

Digitized by Google

the Northern frontier from invasion. He was born in Wales and died at Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 6832, 8757, 10300.

Andrew Squier, (1731-1823), who had fought in the early wars, served on important committees during the Revolution. He was born at Woodbury, Conn., and died at Lanesboro.

William Henry, (1734-1811), served at Bennington with the Green Mountain Boys, under Capt. Samuel Robinson. He was born in Ireland and died at Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 1881, 2967, 4767, 6832, 8293, 8757, 10300.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WHITNEY WARREN. 15026

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Aldridge Warren.

Descendant of Samuel Gates, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Fordyce Whitney and Mary Gates Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Whitney and Lucy Gates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Gates, Jr., and Mary Gates, his wife.

Samuel Gates, Jr., (1756-1834), served in Capt. William Whitcomb's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Stow, where he died.

MRS. MARY ELIZA RUMNEY. 15027

Born in Michigan.

Wife of John Gaine Rumney.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Rutgers, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Emlen Pittman and Mary Gertrude Mizner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lansing B. Mizner and Mary Gouveneur Rutgers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony A. Rutgers and Cornelia Gaine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers and Gertrude Gouverneur, his wife.

Anthony Rutgers, (1742-84), was chosen captain of a company of artillery, organized by the Marine Society, 1775. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and was on the committee to draft the State constitution. He was born at New York city and died at Newark, N. J.

Also Nos. 10553, 14152.

Digitized by Google

MRS. IRENE BLODGETT AINSWORTH. 15028

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Oliver Ashley Ainsworth.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sprague, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Washington Blodgett and Caroline Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Blodgett and Susan Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sprague and Rebecca Alden, his wife.

John Sprague, (1746-1843), served as sergeant in Capt. Abel Walker's company, at Ticonderoga, 1777, and was at Bennington under Col. John Stark. He was born at East Bridgewater, Conn., and died at Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 12906.

MRS. SUSAN ESTELLA AINSWORTH WALLACE. 15029

Born in Michigan.

Wife of W. J. Wallace.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sprague.

Daughter of Oliver Ashley Ainsworth and Irene Robinson Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Washington Blodgett and Caroline Hayden, his wife.

See No. 15028.

MRS. JESSIE CAROLINE AINSWORTH SULLIVAN. 15030

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of J A. Sullivan.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sprague.

Daughter of Oliver Ashley Ainsworth and Irene Robinson Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Washington Blodgett and Caroline Hayden, his wife.

See No. 15028.

MRS. SUSAN SANDERS DODGE. 15031

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Stephen Eugene Dodge.

Descendant of John Hinckley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Fisk Sanders and Caroline Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman Hinckley and Orpha Gates, his wife.

See No. 15033.

Digitized by Google

MRS. JOSEPHINE MARIA HEMPHILL CROCKER. 15032

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of James Aiken, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of R. W. Hemphill and Adeline Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Moore and Maria McAllister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McAllister and Jane Aiken, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Aiken and Margaret Waugh, his wife.

James Aiken, (1732-87), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Duncan's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment of volunteers. He was born in Ireland and died at Bedford, N. H.

MRS. ESTHER HINCKLEY JOHNSON. 15033

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Fred W. Johnson.

Descendant of John Hinckley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman Hinckley and Orpha Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Porter Hinckley and Elizabeth Scripture, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hinckley and Anna Whipple, his wife.

John Hinckley, (1761-1846), enlisted as a drummer at the age of sixteen and served in Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's company, three years. He was with Capt. Solomon Wells at Fort Griswold, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born at Willington, Conn., and was a pensioner at Naples, Ontario county, N. Y., where he died.

MISS ABBA EIRENE OWEN. 15034

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Cook, Lieut. Col. Isaac Cook, Jr., and David Foote, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Tubal C. Owen and Anna Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Mead Foote and Sarah Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lothrop Cooke and Sophia Dehart, his wife; Russel Foote and Belinda Mead, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Cooke and Betsey Bates, his wife; David Foote and Mary Scovell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Saxton, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Isaac Cook, (1710-90), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died at Wallingford.

Isaac Cook, Jr., (1739-1810), entered the army as captain in Col. David Wooster's regiment and served as lieutenant colonel under Col. James Wadsworth. He was born at Wallingford, Conn., and died at Lewiston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1049, 2400, 3491, 6116, 7990, 9030, 14628.

David Foote, (1753-1821), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Benedict Arnold's company. He subsequently served as a minute man from Waterbury.

MRS. CAROLINE HINCKLEY SANDERS. 15035

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Josiah Fisk Sanders.

Descendant of John Hinckley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman Hinckley and Orpha Gates, his wife.

See No. 15033.

MRS. CAROLINE SANDERS WILKINSON. 15036

Born in Michigan.

Wife of C. S. Wilkinson.

Descendant of John Hinckley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Fisk Sanders and Caroline Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman Hinckley and Orpha Gates, his wife.

See No. 15033.

MISS LUCILE WATLING. 15037

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Gov. Moses Robinson and of Solomon Wright, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Andrews Watling and Eunice Robinson Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wright and Mary Ann Belden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Wright and Eunice Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Robinson and Ruth Dewey, his wife; and of Solomon Wright.

See No. 15040.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Robinson and Mary Fay, his wife.

See No. 15083.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ABIGAIL HAZELTINE VOSE. 15038

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Vose.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Hazeltine, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Hazeltine and Abigail Mayo, his wife.

Benjamin Hazeltine, (1763-1826), served as surgeon's mate. He was born at Sutton and died at Warwick.

MISS MARY BURNHAM PUTNAM. 15039

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Ephraim Putnam, Ephraim Putnam, Jr., Joshua Sargent and John Johnson, of New Hampshire; Eli Smith, of Vermont.

Daughter of Daniel Putnam and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Ruth Sargent, his wife; Eli Burnham Smith and Eliza Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Hannah Johnson, his wife; Joshua Sargent and Abigail Ladd, his wife; Joseph Smith and Esther Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Putnam, Jr., and Lucy Spaulding, his wife; John Johnson and Abigail Carlton, his wife; Eli Smith and Jemima Denton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Putnam and Sarah Cram, his wife.

Ephraim Putnam, (1719-77), was a soldier in the Canadian Campaign from Lyndeborough. His five sons and three sons-in-law served in the Revolution.

Ephraim Putnam, Jr., (1744-99), served in the militia and was a delegate from Lyndeborough to the Provincial Congress. He was born at Danvers, Mass.

Joshua Sargent, (1757-1844), served three enlistments in the Massachusetts Line under different commands, 1776-78. He survived to receive a pension.

John Johnson enlisted from Lyndeborough and served at Bunker Hill. He died in service, 1777.

Also No. 14159.

Eli Smith, (1751-1816), served at the battle of Stillwater in the Vermont militia.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELVIRA ARMENIUS W. WILLIAMS. 15040

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Hinckley Williams.

Descendant of Solomon Wright, of Vermont.

Daughter of Solomon Wright and Eunice Slafter Jewett, his wife.

Solomon Wright, (1763-1837), served in Capt. Eli Noble's company, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont militia. He died at Pownal.

MRS. BLANCHE SHERMAN HAPGOOD BAXTER. 15041

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles William Baxter.

Descendant of Col. James Hill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Henry Hapgood and Betsey Watson Manley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Manley and Sarah Hoit Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoit Hill and Betsey Jackson Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Hoit Burleigh, his wife.

James Hill, (1734-1811) commanded a company for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775, and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress which met at Exeter. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of the Fourth regiment of militia, 1777. He was born at Kittery, Me., and died at New Market, N. H.

Also Nos. 12456, 13364.

MISS MARY CHUBB. 15042

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Samuel Chubb, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Frisbie Chubb and Harriet White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chubb, Jr., and Relief Frisbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chubb and Sarah Chubb, his wife.

Samuel Chubb, Jr., (1761-1817), was a private at seventeen in Capt. David Batchellor's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He served several enlistments from Charlton. He was born at Sturbridge, Mass., and died at Poultney, Vt.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARGARET C. LONG. 15043

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Shaw, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Henry Long and Kate E. Shillar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur B. Long and Ann Eliza Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Shaw, Jr., and Catherine Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Shaw and Ann Elizabeth Sample, his wife.

William Shaw, (1739-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county, 1776. He was born and died in Turbut township.

Also Nos. 204, 11878.

MRS. JENNIE ROBE STEVENS. 15044

Born in New York.

Wife of Wilder D. Stevens.

Descendant of Sergt. Cyprian Stevens, of Massachusetts; Andrew Robe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey W. Robe and Parlyncia Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Stevens and Chloe Perry, his wife; Roswell Robe and Mindwell Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyprian Stevens and Caroline Merick, his wife; Andrew Robe and Jane Humphrey, his wife.

Cyprian Stevens served as corporal in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company from Worcester at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1775, and was sergeant in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company, Col. Artemas Ward's regiment.

Andrew Robe enlisted from Simsbury as private in the Third company, Eighteenth regiment, at New York, 1776, and also served when Tryon attacked New Haven.

MRS. HANNAH CHADBOURNE WALLIN. 15045

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin B. Wallin.

Descendant of Reynolds Whaley, of Rhode Island; William Chadbourne, of Maine.

Daughter of William Chadbourne and Selina Whaley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Whaley and Anna Beardsley, his wife; Jabez Chadbourne and Hannah Cross, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Reynolds Whaley and Elizabeth Odell, his wife; William Chadbourne and Sarah Weymouth, his wife.

Reynolds Whaley, (1764-1844), enlisted as a fifer at the age of thirteen. He was at Valley Forge and served to the close of the war. He was born at North Kingston, R. I., and was a pensioner when he died at Attica, N. Y.

William Chadbourne, (1744-1816), was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment. He enlisted under different commands, and, in 1780, served under Capt. Belcher Hancock and Col. Elijah Vose. He was born at Berwick, Me., and died at his son's, at Frelighsburg, Province of Quebec.

MRS. HANNAH POPE WHITE. 15046

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles G. White.

Descendant of Gershom Pope.

Daughter of Charlemagne Pope and Harriet Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Pope and Hannah Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Pope and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gershom Pope, (1762-1843), served in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born at Sandwich, Mass., and died at Burlington, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE HUNTINGTON BAILEY. 15047

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel A. Bailey.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Hyde Huntington and Harriet Matilda Dow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Huntington and Sophia Williams Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Huntington and Ruth Hyde, his wife.

Andrew Huntington, (1747-1811), served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company to reinforce the army in New York. He was born and died at Lebanon.

MRS. CELIA BOTSFORD GILLETTE. 15048

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William Gillette.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Ephraim Smith and of David Botsford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elnathan Botsford and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waitstill Smith and Susan Brett, his wife; Eli Botsford (1761-1819) and Mary Pond (1768-1854), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Smith and Abbey Higgins, his wife; David Botsford and Hannah Skeels, his wife.

Ephraim Smith, (1740-1839), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Noble Benedict's company and served in the New York campaign. He was at White Plains under Capt. Nathaniel Johnson, Wadsworth's brigade. He died and is buried at Howell, Mich. He had seven brothers who served in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 8793, 9665.

David Botsford, (1712-96), responded to the first call for troops and served as a minute man from Milford.

MISS FREDERICKA B. GILLETTE. 15049

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Ephraim Smith and of David Botsford.

Daughter of William Gillette and Celia Botsford, his wife.

See No. 15048.

MRS. MARY DOUGLAS ANDERSON. 15050

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert James Anderson.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Alexander Douglas and Eliza Jane Pearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cromwell Pearce, Jr., and Margaretta Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jones and Elizabeth Graham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Jonathan Jones, (1738-82), was appointed captain, 1775, and after active service in Canada, was promoted major, 1776. He commanded the regiment after the resignation of Col. James Irvine, but ill-health compelled him to resign, 1777. He served in the Assembly until stricken with paralysis. He is buried at Churchtown, Lancaster county.

Also Nos. 594, 1936, 2337, 4056, 7326, 9322.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMMA PINNEY CROSBY. 15051

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John Crosby.

Descendant of Sergt. Martin Pinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin Pinney and Emily Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Pinney and Elizabeth Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Pinney and Hannah Phelps (d. 1825), his wife.

Martin Pinney, (1747-1831), served as sergeant in Capt. David Barber's company in the First regiment of militia. He was born at Windsor, where he died.

MRS. MARY JORDAN EDWARDS. 15052

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Junius Edwards.

Descendant of Sergt. William Foster and of Joseph Lake, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ensign Hiram Jordan and Huldah Lake Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hawley and Anna Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Elderkin Waldo and Beulah Foster, his wife; Sylvanus Holley and Huldah Lake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Foster and Hannah Durkee, his wife; Joseph Lake, Jr., and Dinah Beardsley, his wife.

Joseph Lake, Jr., (1740-1813), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier in the Revolution. He was born at Stratford and died at Sharon.

William Foster, (1738-1823), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's company. He was born at Canterbury, Conn., and died at Whitehall, N. Y.

Also No. 6975.

MRS. BLANCHE GILBERT JOHNSON. 15053

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William Chandler Johnson.

Descendant of Theodore Gilbert, Asa Gilbert, and Corp. Jesse Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Perry Gilbert and Barbara Ann Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Gilbert, Jr., and Nancy Carrington, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Gilbert and Mary Goodwin, his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Gilbert and Mary Werter, his wife; Jesse Goodwin and Rachel Brace, his wife (m. 1760).

Theodore Gilbert, (1729-1821), served three years in the militia. His name is engraved among the soldiers of the Revolution on a bronze tablet at Barkhamstead.

Asa Gilbert, (1755-1836), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served, 1776, in New York, and, 1779, enlisted in Sheldon's Light Dragoons for two years. He was born and died at Hartford.

Jesse Goodwin served as corporal in the militia. He was born, 1737, in Litchfield county, where he died.

MISS EDITH HART LINTON. 15054

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alonzo Herbert Linton and Gertrude Darragh, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Darragh and Marian Eliza Reno, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, (1721-80), was known as honest John and his home in Hunterdon county was the seat of hospitality, charity and piety. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1774-75, and, 1776, was elected to fill a vacancy of a member who refused to sign the Declaration. His name is among the patriots on that valuable document. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and suffered many privations when the State was overrun by the enemy. He was born at Hopewell, where he died.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748.

MISS GERTRUDE DARRAGH LINTON. 15055

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Alonzo Herbert Linton and Gertrude Darragh, his wife.

See No. 15054.

MRS. LOUISA GRISWOLD MCKNIGHT PORTEOUS. 15056

Born in New York.

Wife of James S. Porteous.

Descendant of Rev. Charles McKnight and of Dr. Charles McKnight, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles S. McKnight and Louisa Champlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morin Scott McKnight, M. D., and Maria Edgar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles McKnight, M. D., and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Charles McKnight and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Charles McKnight, (1750-91), a graduate of Princeton, served as senior surgeon, 1777, of the Flying Hospital, Middle Department. In 1780 he acted as surgeon general of the cantonments on the Hudson. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New York, where he was professor of anatomy of Columbia College. He was born at Cranbury, N. J., and died in the city of New York.

Charles McKnight was a patriot clergyman. The Tories burned his church at Middletown Point and put him in prison, where he died, 1778.

Also No. 12132.

MRS. JERUSHA LORD WELLES. 15057

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Titus Welles.

Descendant of Daniel Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Lord and Chloe Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lord and Jane Knight née Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lord and Lydia Chapman, his wife.

Daniel Lord, (1753-1835), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He died at Bolton.

MISS FRANCES SIMPSON WELLES. 15058

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Daniel Lord, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Henry Titus Welles and Jerusha Lord, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lord and Chloe Moulton, his wife.
See No. 15057.

MRS. ANNA PRATT DUNLAP. 15059

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Dunlap.

Descendant of Levi Metcalf, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Pratt and Catherine Sherring, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Pratt and Louisa Ames, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Pratt and Olive Metcalf, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Metcalf and Lois Bigelow, his wife.
Levi Metcalf, (1746-1832), enlisted as a private.

MISS ANNIE ISABELLA CARPENTER. 15060

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Blanchard and of Lieut. Moses Eastman, of New Hampshire; James Carpenter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cephas Warner Carpenter (b. 1832) and Cynthia Elizabeth West (b. 1834), his wife.

Granddaughter of James West (b. 1793) and Isabella Smith Blanchard (b. 1795), his wife; Ira Carpenter (b. 1798) and Esther Ann Luce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John West (b. 1760) and Susanna Eastman (b. 1759), his wife; Cephas Carpenter (b. 1770) and Anna Benton, his wife; Ebenezer Blanchard (b. 1768) and Sarah Smith (1774-94), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Eastman and Elizabeth Kimball, his wife; James Carpenter and Irene Ladd (1744-1817), his wife (m. 1761); Edward Blanchard and Isabella Wasson, his wife.

Moses Eastman, (1723-1812), was at Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark. He served as sergeant and lieutenant during the Revolution. He was born and died at Concord.

Also No. 5792.

James Carpenter, (1741-1813), turned out from Coventry for the relief of Boston under Maj. Thomas Brown. He served two years in the Vermont Legislature. He was born at Coventry, Connecticut, and died at Sharon, Vermont.

Also Nos. 2682, 3807, 8285.

Edward Blanchard was commissioned captain of the Fourth company of militia by the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775. He served in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, 1776.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZABETH WRIGHT NICOLS. 15061

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Henry Nicols.

Descendant of Dr. James Bliss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Phillips Wright and Adeline Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Bliss and Lydia Wheaton Talbot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bliss and Hannah Guild, his wife.

James Bliss, (1757-1834), served as surgeon's mate in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment and was at White Plains. He was born and died at Rehobeth.

MISS ANNIE KELLAR WILSON. 15062

Born in Washington State.

Descendant of Maj. Stephen Smith, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry Clay Wilson and Susan Kellar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Kelly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Deborah Ellis, his wife.

Stephen Smith, (1739-1806), commanded a company at Machias, Maine, 1775, and captured many prizes on the bay. He was appointed naval officer for that port, 1776. He was commissary for the Eastern Department to near the close of the war, when he served on the Committee of Safety. He was born at Sandwich., Mass., and died at Machias, Maine.

MRS. MAY F. KRAYENBUHL. 15063

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Francis L. Krayenbuhl.

Descendant of Hannaniah Brooks and of Samuel Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus T. C. Flower and Cybele Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brooks and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hannaniah Brooks and Elizabeth Spooner, his wife; Samuel Todd and Mary Martin, his wife.

Hannaniah Brooks, (1753-1849), was at Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains and Bennington. He was born at Killingly, Conn., and was a pensioner from Conneaut, Ohio, where he died.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Todd enlisted from Litchfield at eighteen as a drummer, and his zeal was so great he beat in the head of his drum which is still in existence and much prized. He was at the battles of Monmouth and Stony Point. He applied for a pension at Middletown, N. Y., 1818, at the age of fifty-nine.

MRS. MARY W. WASHINGTON HILL. 15064

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of John Creagh Hill.

Descendant of William Augustine Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Washington and Ellen Center, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Washington and Sarah Tayloe Washington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Augustine Washington and Sarah Tayloe, his wife (parents of Sarah).

William Augustine Washington, (1757-1810), served in the militia, and was the nephew of George Washington, who says in his will "To each of my nephews, William Augustine Washington, George Lewis, George Steptoe Washington, Bushrod Washington and Samuel Washington, I give one of the swords or cuteaux of which I may die possessed, and they are to choose in the order they are named. These swords are accompanied with the injunction not to unsheath them for the purpose of shedding blood, except it be for self-defense or in the defense of their country and its rights, and in the latter case to keep them unsheathed and prefer falling with them in their hands to the relinquishment thereof."

MRS. MELVINE MOFFET HENDRICKSON. 15065

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William George Hendrickson.

Descendant of John Moffet, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lot Moffet and Sarah McCreary, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moffet and Abagail Swift, his wife.

John Moffet, (1760-1810), enlisted from Northfield, 1780, for service on the Hudson. He died at Oppenheim, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MINNIE HENDRICKSON KONANTZ. 15066

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Edward Konantz.

Descendant of John Moffet, and of Dr. Okey Hendrickson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William George Hendrickson (1824-1900) and Melvine Moffet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lot Moffet and Sarah McCreary, his wife; William Hendrickson (1786-1865) and Phoebe Wilson, his wife (m. 1815).

See No. 15065.

Gr.-granddaughter of Okey Hendrickson and Mary Ann Steepe, his wife.

Okey Hendrickson served as a private in the Middlesex county militia. He was born at Heightown, N. J., about 1734, and died at Poplar Flat, Ky., at the age of ninety-six.

MRS. EMMA L. HENDRICKSON LYFORD. 15067

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Charles Chamberlain Lyford.

Descendant of John Moffett and of Dr. Okey Hendrickson.

Daughter of William George Hendrickson and Melvine Moffet, his wife.

See Nos. 15065, 15066.

MISS KATE AUBREY HOUGH. 15068

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Josiah Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherwood Hough and Frances Lorinda Morrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Hough and Mahala Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Strong and Martha Greene, his wife.

Josiah Strong, (1758-1841), enlisted 1776, served in the Canadian campaign, and was taken prisoner at "The Cedars." He was at the battles of White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine and lost a leg at Germantown. He was born at Sharon, Conn., was placed on the invalid pension roll in 1818, and died at Geneva, N. Y.

Also No. 14738.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARIA SAMPSON MERRILL. 15069

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Amos C. Merrill.

Descendant of Hon. Seth Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Sampson (b. 1780) and Caroline Sprague (b. 1795), his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Sprague and Deborah Sampson (b. 1761), his wife.

Seth Sprague, (1760-1847), when a lad enlisted as a private, 1775, and, 1778, served in the artillery to guard the arsenal at Springfield. He held through life important civil offices at Duxbury, where he was born and died.

MRS. ALMA SEARLS CRANDALL. 15070

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William H. Crandall.

Descendant of Lieut. Thaddeus Rockwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Searls and Emily Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Rockwell and Clarissa Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Rockkwell and Mahitabel Smith, his wife.

Thaddeus Rockwell, (1753-1828), served as lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Ichabod Doolittle's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment. He was born at Ridgefield, Conn., and died at South Salem, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES COWLES CRANDALL. 15071

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Henry W. Crandall.

Descendant of Ens. Oliver Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of O. V. Fuller and Carrie L. Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. P. Cowles and Fanny Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elliot Cowles and Sally Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Phelps.

Oliver Phelps enlisted in Capt. Josiah Starr's company, 1775, and 1777, served under Capt. David Barber. He was born 1743 and was placed on the pension roll 1833.

Digitized by Google

MISS E. ANDALUSIA BROOKS. 15072

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Corp. John Kendrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Miletus Carr Brooks and Betsey Kendrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kendrick and Elisabeth Burlingame, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kendrick and Dolly Kingston, his wife (m. 1782).

John Kendrick entered the army from Warwick, 1775, and served several enlistments in the Massachusetts Line. He was at Bunker Hill, White Plains, and Trenton. He died 1816. His wife received a pension for his service.

MRS. THERESA SOUTHWARD BAILEY. 15073

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Abraham Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. George Southward.

Daughter of Thomas Welcome Southward and Charlotte Peabody, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Southward and Sarah Welcome, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Southward and Sarah Gale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Southward and Anne Phelps, his wife.

George Southward, (1731-1815), commanded privateers, 1779-80. He was captured, confined in Mill Prison, England, for many months. He was born in Scotland, and died at Milford, N. H.

MRS. LOUISE AVERY BAILEY JAMES. 15074

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Edwin Arnold James.

Descendant of Capt. George Southward.

Daughter of Abraham Bailey and Theresa Southward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wecome Southward and Charotte Peabody, his wife.

See No. 15073.

MRS. ADA FARNAM ELLER. 15075

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Homer C. Eller.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of William Perine, of New York; Ebenezer Dean, Jr., and Capt. John Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Reed Farnam and Harriet Perine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Craig Perine and Margaret Traxler, his his wife; Solyman Farnam and Ruth Dean (1803-86), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Perine and Susanna Craig, his wife; Ebenezer Dean, Jr., and Lydia Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Dorothy Pinneo, his first wife (m. 1746).

William Perine, (1753-1846), enlisted in the Continental Line, served at St. Johns, 1775, and until the surrender of Burgoyne. He reënlisted in the Dragoons, 1778, was at the siege of Yorktown, and served to the close of the war. He was born at Salem and died at Sparta.

John Reed, (1722-88), served on the Committee of Inspection of Taunton during the entire Revolution.

Ebenezer Dean, Jr., was a minute man from Taunton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Williams' company. He turned out under Capt. James Macomber and Col. James Williams at the Tiverton Alarm, 1780.

MISS S. ANNA EDGAR. 15076

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Joseph Crowell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Crowell Edgar and Lucy Dorsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Edgar and Sarah Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crowell and Eunice Bloomfield, his wife.

Joseph Crowell, (1759-1834), served as a private of Middlesex County Light Horse.

MRS. LILLIE GRAY HANENKAMP. 15077

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Richard P. Hanenkamp.

Descendant of John Gray and Rev. Blackleach Burritt, of Connecticut; Hannah White Arnett, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Burritt Gray (1831-96) and Mary F. Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Blackleach Burritt Gray (1797-1870) and Mary N. Arnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gray (1769-1859) and Diantha Burritt,

Digitized by Google

his wife (m. 1793); William Arnett and Mary Hedges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gray and Elizabeth Skeel, his wife (m. 1763); Isaac Arnett and Hannah White, his wife; Blackleach Burritt and Martha Wells, his wife.

John Gray, (1739-1822), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served in the militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Lebanon.

Also Nos. 4110, 6515.

Blackleach Burritt, a graduate of Yale, 1765,was a patriot preacher who took his musket into the pulpit. He was captured, 1779, and confined in the old Sugar House. He was born at Stratford and died, 1794, at Winchell.

Also Nos. 4094, 5719, 6510, 9953.

Hannah White Arnett, (1733-1824), was the patriot who encouraged the faltering in the darkest days of the colonies when Lord Howe offered amnesty to all who would lay down their arms. It was she who said "Have you chosen the part of men or of traitors?" and the wavering husband and neighbors could not endure her scorn, and her courage at this crisis has been the theme of tongue and pen. A chapter is named in her honor at St. Louis, Mo.

Also Nos. 98, 12966.

MRS. DELLA M. C. LA BEAUME. 15078

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edmond W. La Beaume.

Descendant of Col. John Harper, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Smith Clark and Adelaide Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Davis and Sarah Harper Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Abigail Harper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harper and Isabelle McKnight, his wife.

John Harper, (1734-1811), distinguished himself in the border warfare of New York. He commanded Tryon county militia and served in the Levies. He was born at Boston, Mass., and died at Harpersfield, N. Y., named in his honor.

Also Nos. 2146, 13995.

MRS. EULALIE H. SNEED. 15079

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Frank W. Sneed.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Henry Rollins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Irvine Otie Hockaday and Laura Rollins, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Rollins and Mary Hickman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Wayne Rollins and Sarah Rodes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Rollins and Mary Carson, his wife.

Henry Rollins served in the militia at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in County of Tyrone, Ireland, and died 1812, at Elizabethtown, Penna.

Also Nos. 9587, 14050.

MRS. MARY W. ANDERSON. 15080

Born in Missouri.

Wife of M. W. Anderson.

Descendant of Thomas Hart, Jr., of North Carolina; Gen. William Russell and Robert Spotswood Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Eugene Erwin and Josephine Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Erwin and Anna Brown Clay, his wife; William H. Russell and Geanett Freeland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Clay and Lucretia Hart, his wife; Robert Spotswood Russell and Deborah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Susanna Gray, his wife; William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.

Thomas Hart, Jr., was a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He removed to Kentucky and died, 1808, at Lexington.

Also Nos. 7472, 9399, 10014, 14027.

William Russell, (1735-93), rose from captain to brigadier general during the war. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373, 10865, 11085, 12038, 14700.

Robert Spotswood Russell, (1762-1842), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served through the war. He was born in Culpeper county, Va., and was a pensioner in Callaway county, Missouri, where he died.

MISS ELLA F. PEGUES. 15081

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Claudius Pegues and of Capt. Claudius Pegues, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Pegues and Rebecca Anne Evans Pegues (cousins), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Malachi Murphy Pegues and Charlotte Johnson, his wife; Christopher Butler Pegues and Eliza Evans, his wife (parents of Rebecca).

Gr.-granddaughter of Claudius Pegues, Jr., and Marcia Murphy, his wife (parents of Christopher).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Claudius Pegues and Miss Butler, his wife.

Claudius Pegues, Jr., commanded a company at the battle of Eutaw and the sword he carried is in the family. He was born at Georgetown, 1755, and died at Marlborough.

Claudius Pegues, (1719-90), an active Whig, was elected from St. David's to the Provincial Congress but declined to serve. He was county justice of Marlborough, 1783. He was born in London, England.

MRS. JENNIE CONKEY RASCOE. 15082

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of Henry Edward Rascoe.

Descendant of Col. James Brown, of North Carolina; Joshua Conkey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Zebina Curtis Conkey and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Brown and Sarah Thomas, his wife; Joshua Conkey and Millicent Bridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Jane Gillespie, his wife.

James Brown was a noted Indian fighter and was commended for bravery at Guilford Court House. He and two sons were massacred by the Indians, 1788, and other members of the family were captured.

Joshua Conkey, (1760-1840), enlisted as a drummer and served through the war. He was born at Pelham, Mass., and died at Canton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2610, 9375, 10108.

MRS. JULIA BROWN HOLLOWAY. 15083

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Hon. Ira G. Holloway.

Descendant of Col. James Brown.

Daughter of Col. James Brown and Mary A. Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Brown and Sarah Thomas, his wife. See No. 15082.

Digitized by Google

MRS. GERTRUDE JUNKIN MCCRACKIN. 15084

Born in Iowa.

Wife of William Wallace McCrackin.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Junkin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wallace Junkin and Elizabeth Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Junkin, Jr., and Sarah Rambo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Junkin and Eleanor Cochran, his wife.

Joseph Junkin, (1750-1831), served in three campaigns. He commanded a company at Brandywine and was wounded the same month in a skirmish with the enemy. His ride on horseback of ninety miles to his home, with a shattered arm, has been described by a descendant in a prize story.

MRS. MARTHA LYDIA THURSTON. 15085

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John Mellen Thurston.

Descendant of Corp. Andrew Bennett, and of Lieut. Joseph Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Poland, Jr., and Clara Mandana Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Poland and Lydia Baker, his wife; William Bennett and Lydia Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Baker and Nancy Baker, his wife; Andrew Bennett and Mary Folsom (1768-1819), his wife.

Andrew Bennett, (1760-1837), enlisted as a mariner, 1777. He served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Cleveland's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1779, and was promoted corporal, 1780. He was born at Wilmington, Mass., and died at Tunbridge, Vt.

Joseph Baker served on the Committee of Correspondence of Westboro, where he was born in 1740.

MRS. ELIZABETH I. M. ALLAN TEEKEY. 15086

Born in Maine.

Wife of Alonzo Pease Teekey.

Descendant of Col. John Allan, of Maine.

Daughter of Theophilus Wilder Allan (1804-94) and Martha R. Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Allan (1770-1818) and Susan Wilder (1774-1852), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allan and Mary Patton (1746-1819). his wife.

John Allan, (1746-1805), resigned from the Parliament of Nova Scotia as his sympathy was with the colonies. He journeyed on horseback to Philadelphia, and was received by the Continental Congress January 4, 1777. He was appointed superintendent of Indian affairs of the Eastern Department and colonel of infantry, receiving his instructions from John Hancock. He was commander of the post at Machias until the close of the war and his administration was commended. He was born at Glasgow, Scotland, and died at Lubec Mills, Me.

Also No. 6519.

MRS. ELIZABETH KELSEY DORRIS. 15087

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. A. H. Dorris.

Descendant of Christopher Bergen and of Jacob Galentine, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Kelsey and Elizabeth Galentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Galentine and Kezia Bergen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Bergen and Jemima Bayley, his wife.

Christopher Bergen, (1760-1838), was a minute man at the age of sixteen and served on tours of duty throughout the war. He was born at Somerset and died at Mount Morris.

Jacob Galentine served in the New Jersey militia during the Revolution. He was a resident of Fayette county, Pa., 1832, when at seventy-five he applied for a pension.

MRS. JENNIE E. FRANKISH. 15088

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Frankish.

Descendant of Capt. William Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dan Fairbanks and Eunice Huntington Pettis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver E. Pettis and Wealthy Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fitch and Wealthy Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Huntington and Bethiah Throop, his wife.

Digitized by Google

William Huntington, (1732-1816), was appointed captain, 1776, of the First company, Twelfth regiment. He was born at Lebanon, where he died.

Also Nos. 10609, 12574.

MRS. SARAH GLAZIER BATES. 15089

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. John Mallory Bates.

Descendant of Silas Glazier and Zebediah Marcy, of Connecticut; Sergt. John Walker, of Massachusetts, Rev. Peleg Burroughs, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Carlos Glazier and Phebe E. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Glazier and Cylenda Marcy, his wife; Levi Walker and Phebe Burroughs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Glazier and Suzee Johnson, his wife; Zebediah Marcy and Priscilla Morris, his wife; John Walker and Mary Gibbs, his wife (m. 1769); Peleg Burroughs and Mary Green, his wife.

Silas Glazier, (1748-1816), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died at Willington.

Zebediah Marcy, (1732-82), turned out for the relief of Boston, 1775. He was born at Woodstock, and died at Willington.

John Walker, (1748-1809), enlisted from Hopkinton, 1775, and served as sergeant, 1777. He died at Livermore, Maine.

Peleg Burroughs, (1748-99), was a patriot preacher during the Revolution. He preached three sermons at his own and neighbors' churches on the death of Washington, and died at midnight from the effects of over-exertion.

MRS. NANCY THOMSON MORGAN. 15090

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin V. Morgan.

Descendant of Moses Thomson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of D. W. C. Bradford and Lydia R. Soule, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Soule and Nancy Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Thomson and Abigail Sampson, his wife.

Moses Thomson, (1762-1858), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Halifax and died at Middleboro.

Also No. 14081.

Digitized by Google

MISS SELMA BEATRICE ABBOTT. 15091

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Ebenezer Farnum, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Farnum Abbott and Sarah Ann McIntyre, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Farnum Abbott and Phebe Woodis Farnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Farnum and Olive Woodis, his wife.

Ebenezer Farnum was a signer of the Association Test and a soldier. He was born 1755, and died at Conway.

MRS. HELEN M. GIBSON FIFIELD. 15092

Born in Maine.

Wife of H. Boardman Fifield.

Descendant of Richard Eastman, Deacon Timothy Gibson and Capt. Timothy Gibson, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James M. Gibson and Martha L. Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Eastman and Martha L. Chadbourne, his wife; Robert Gibson and Sarah Molineaux, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Eastman and Hannah Holt, his wife; Timothy Gibson, Jr., and Margaret Whitman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Eastman and Molly Lovejoy, his wife; Timothy Gibson and Persis Rice, his wife.

Richard Eastman, (1712-1807), signed the Association Test. His son Richard served in the army.

Also No. 14208.

Timothy Gibson, Jr., (1738-1819), served in the Provincial Congress, 1775, which met at Exeter.

Timothy Gibson, (1702-82), signed the Association Test. He was born at Stowe, Mass., and died at Henniker, N. H.

MISS RUTH BURNHAM DAVIS. 15093

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Schackford and of Solomon Buzell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frank W. Davis and Lucy Shackford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Burnham Shackford and Lydia Pendexter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford and Nancy Burnham Buzell, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford, Jr., and Anne Walker, his wife; Solomon Buzell and Elizabeth Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford and Mary Marshall King, his wife.

Samuel Schackford, (1728-1812), served in the Burgoyne campaign, and in the Light Horse Volunteers commanded by Col. John Langdon at Rhode Island, 1778. He was born at Newington, and died at Portsmouth.

Solomon Buzell, (1761-1813), served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1777-8, in Capt. Enoch Pages's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment. He died at Northwood.

Also No. 14175.

MRS. LUCY SHACKFORD DAVIS. 15094

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank W. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Shackford, Solomon Buzell and Richard Eastman.

Daughter of Samuel Burnham Shackford and Lydia Pendexter, his wife.

See No. 15093.

MRS. ELLEN ELIZABETH KIMBALL. 15095

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Martin Kimball.

Descendant of Ens. Oliver Shepard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Belding Chapin and Zerviah Hatch Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Farnsworth and Martha Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Shepard and Zerviah Hatch, his wife.

See No. 15101.

MISS MARIAN KIMBALL. 15096

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. William Ripley, Sergt. Eliphalet Kimball and Ens. Oliver Shepard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Martin Kimball and Ellen Elizabeth Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ripley Kimball and Elizabeth Dresser

Digitized by Google

Dow, his wife; David Belding Chapin and Zerviah Hatch Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Kimball, Jr., and Selinda Ripley, his wife; Joseph Farnsworth and Martha Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ripley and Lydia Brewster, his wife; Eliphalet Kimball and Elizabeth Woodward, his wife; Oliver Shepard and Zerviah Hatch, his wife.

See No. 15101.

William Ripley, (1734-1818), marched from Cornish at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was born at Windham, Conn.

Eliphalet Kimball served as sergeant in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, 1777. He was born at Bradford, Mass., 1730, and died at Cornish, N. H.

MRS. GEORGIA BARNARD CHASE. 15097

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Alvah Chase.

Descendant of Charles Barnard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Barnard and Mary Ann Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barnard and Ruth Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Barnard and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Charles Barnard served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He was born at Amesbury, Mass., 1748, and died at Warner, N. H.

MRS. ALICE BOOTH WOODBURY. 15098

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George H. Woodbury.

Descendant of Joshua Booth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joshua W. Booth and Mary Gunnison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Booth (1790-1875) and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Booth and Mehitable Slader, his wife.

Joshua Booth served as a private at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He enlisted in Capt. Christopher Webber's company that marched from Walpole to reënforce the Northern Continental army. He was at the battle of Bennington and was detailed as guard to the baggage wagons of Stark's army. He died, 1816, at Lampster, N. H.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EFFIE BOOTH NOURSE. 15099

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George W. Nourse.

Descendant of Joshua Booth.

Daughter of Silas S. Booth and Alice M. Gunnison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Booth and Eunice Smith, his wife.

See No. 15098.

MISS ELLA G. ROBINSON. 15100

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Butler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jacob Robinson and Mary Ann Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Douglass Robinson and Hannah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Butler and Lois Kidder, his wife.

Jonathan Butler, (1752-1844), served as corporal, 1775, and as orderly sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Warner's company at the siege of Boston. He received a pension for service in the Massachusetts Continental Line in Hillsboro county, where he died.

Also Nos. 3962, 11600.

MRS. LIZZIE MARIA RICHARDS. 15101

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Seth Mason Richards.

Descendant of Ens. Oliver Shepard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Oliver Thomas Farnsworth and Caroline Augusta Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Farnsworth and Martha Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Shepard and Zerviah Hatch, his wife.

Oliver Shepard, (1743-1830), served at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, in the company of his brother, Capt. Amos Shepard, in Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment. He was born at Coventry, Conn., and died at Alstead, N. H.

MRS. MARCIA B. NOURSE SPOFFORD. 15102

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Byron Spofford.

Descendant of John Wilson, Daniel Nourse, Isaac An-

Digitized by Google

drews, Jr., Mason Hatch and Simon Brooks, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Nourse and Ellen M. Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Nourse, Jr., and Margaret Wilson, his wife; Dr. Mason Hatch (1791-1876) and Apphia Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson, Jr., and Polly McCoy, his wife; Isaac Andrews, Jr., and Rebecca Symonds, his wife; Mason Hatch and Submit Brooks, his wife; Daniel Nourse and Anna Wilcox (1760-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Margaret McFarland, his wife; Simon Brooks and Betty Maynard, his wife; Isaac Andrews and Lucy Perkins; Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, his wife.

See No. 15105.

John Wilson, (1729-1811), enlisted as a private in Capt. William Keyes' company at the Ticonderoga Alarm, and served at various alarms. He was born at Londonderry, Ireland, and died at Acworth, N. H.

Also No. 1262.

Isaac Andrews, Jr., (1755-1843), served at Bunker Hill in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born at Ipswich, Mass., and died at Hillsboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 2407, 10600, 12482.

Daniel Nourse, (1760-1845), when a lad served in Capt. Seth Moses' company that marched from Westboro at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Westboro, Mass., and died at Acworth, N. H.

Mason Hatch served in Capt. Peter Page's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment of New Hampshire militia for the defense of West Point, 1780.

Simon Brooks served in Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment that marched from Cheshire at the request of Gates to reenforce Ticonderoga, 1776.

MRS. LAURA R. HALL. 15103

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Albert L. Hall.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Robinson and Mary Ann Willson, his wife.

See No. 15100.

Digitized by Google

MISS ELLA MARIA WILMARTH. 15104

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathan Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Edwin Wilmarth and Maria S. Stover, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wilmarth and Mahala Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wilmarth and Nancy Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Munroe and Hannah Munroe, his wife.

Nathan Munroe, (1730-1806), marched from Rehobeth to reënforce the army at West Point.

Also No. 12349.

MRS. ELLA WILMARTH BARTON. 15105

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Hubbard A. Barton.

Descendant of Jeremiah Fisher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan M. Wilmarth and Eleanor Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tisdale Lincoln and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Fisher.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Fisher and Esther Fisher, his wife.

Jeremiah Fisher, (1722-1809), enlisted from Natick at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Morse's company. He served as a minute man under Capt. Ebenezer Battelle, 1778, and Capt. Abiel Whitmarsh, 1780.

MRS. MARY E. MCCRILLIS. 15106

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John McCrillis.

Descendant of Jeremiah Fisher.

Daughter of Jonathan M. Wilmarth and Eleanor Lincoln, his wife.

See No. 15105.

MRS. GRACE LINCOLN NOURSE LOVELL. 15107

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Fred Ellsworth Lovell.

Descendant of John Wilson and of Daniel Nourse, of New Hampshire.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of George W. Nourse and Juliette E. Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Nourse and Margaret Wilson, his wife. See No. 15102.

MISS ELLEN HANNAH ROGERS. 15108

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Elisha Huntley, Nathan Huntley and James Scott, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis Rogers and Delight Huntley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Huntley and Hannah Scott (1800-57), his wife (m. 1823).

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Huntley and Clarry Gustin, his wife; James Scott, Jr., and Hannah Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Huntley and Luce Smith, his wife (m. 1746); James Scott and Rhoda Scott, his wife.

Elisha Huntley, (1760-1835), enlisted for the defense of Ticonderoga, 1777, in Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment. He served six months in the Levies, 1780. He was born at Marlow, where he died.

Nathan Huntley, (1726-98), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' company. He was born at Lyme, Conn., and died at Marlow, N. H.

James Scott, Jr., (1762-1847), enlisted when a lad and his father also gave service as letters prove, written to his wife.

Also No. 12512.

MISS MARCIA JOSEPHINE EDES. 15109

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Samuel Edes, Daniel Nourse and John Wilson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Hart Edes and Julia A. Nourse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Nourse, Jr., and Margaret Wilson, his wife; Amasa Edes and Sarah Hart, his wife.

See No. 15102.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Edes and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Samuel Edes, (1753-1845), was at Lexington and the night before the battle of Bunker Hill he was employed in driving oxen, and not allowed to speak above a whisper. He subsequently served as quartermaster. He was born at Needham, Mass., and died at Peterboro, N. H.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY GREELEY BAILEY. 15110

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William Bailey.

Descendant of Joseph Greeley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alfred Greeley and Mary Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Greeley and Sarah Greeley, his wife.

See No. 15112.

MISS HARRIET CROMBIE. 15111

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. James Crombie, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Crombie and Eliza Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crombie and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crombie and Jane Clark, his wife.

James Crombie was a minute man from Rindge at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Blodgett's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment.

MRS. KATHARINE MORRISON CUTTER. 15112

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Arthur Cutter.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Thornton, John Morrison and Joseph Greeley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Thornton Greeley and Hannah A. Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Greeley, Jr., and Hannah Thorton, his wife; Samuel Morrison and Betsey Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Thornton and Mary Parker, his wife; John Morrison and Janet Dinsmore, his wife; Joseph Greeley and Sarah Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Thornton and Hannah Jack, his wife.

Matthew Thornton, (1714-1803), a physician by profession, was chosen first president of the Provincial Convention, 1775. He was Speaker of the House, 1776, when appointed a delegate to the Continental Congress. He signed the Declaration of Independence, although the measure was passed before he took his seat. He served as judge of the Superior Court of New Hampshire until 1782. He was born in Ireland and died at Newburyport, Mass.

Also No. 2402.

Digitized by Google

John Morrison, (1743-1824), served in the New York campaign and was at the battle of White Plains.

Joseph Greeley, (1756-1840), was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. William Walker's company, Reed's regiment. He was born and died at Hudson.

MRS. SARAH E. FARLEY RUNNELLS. 15113

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Daniel Frederic Runnells.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Farley, Ebenezer Farley, Phineas Hardy, Thomas Wheat and David Merrill, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Enoch Farley and Abigail Wheat Hardy, his wife.

Granndaughter of Benjamin Farley and Anna Merrill, his wife; Moses Hardy and Abigail Wheat his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Farley and Betsey Wheeler (1746-1820), his wife (m. 1766); Phineas Hardy and Abigail Gage (1726-1808), his wife (m. 1749); Thomas Wheat and Sarah Temple (1730-1823), his wife (m. 1768); David Merrill and Mary Watson (1738-1815), his wife (m. 1756).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Farley and Joanna Page (1717-97), his wife.

Benjamin Farley, (1708-89), who had served in the early war, was a patriot exempt from military duty on account of age. He was born at Billerica, Mass., and died at Hollis, N. H. He had four sons in the Revolution.

Ebenezer Farley, (1747-1827), was a minute man in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, 1775, and, 1777, served under Capt. William Walker. He was born at Hollis, where he died.

Also No. 7579.

Phineas Hardy, (1726-1813), served at the garrison at Portsmouth and New Castle, while four of his sons were in the army. He was born at Bradford, Mass., and died at Hollis, N. H.

Thomas Wheat, (1723-1820), served in Capt. Timothy Clement's company, 1776. He was born at Concord, Mass., and died at Groton, N. H. His oldest son, Thomas, was killed at Bunker Hill.

David Merrill, (1735-1811), served as a private from Tewksbury at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Brown's company, Col. David Green's regiment.

Digitized by Google

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH MORGAN GOODRICH. 15114

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Hiram Mygatt Goodrich.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Robinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Morgan and Sarah Ann Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Noah Robinson and Nancy Wadleigh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Robinson and Nancy Wiggin, his wife.

Noah Robinson, (1757-1827), enlisted, 1775, and was corporal of the company. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Saratoga, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He held the rank of captain, 1779, and the original commission is in the possession of the family. He subsequently served as commander of marines on a privateer and captured many prizes. He was born and died at New Hampton.

MISS SARAH W. KENDALL. 15115

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Nathan Kendall, Nathan Kendall, Jr., and Corp. Supply Wilson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathan Kendall, Jr., and Susan Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Kendall, Jr., and Sarah Kendrick, his wife; Supply Wilson, Jr., (1778-1852) and Sally Screpture, his wife (m. 1802).

Gr.-granddaughter of Supply Wilson and Susannah Hastings Cutter (d. 1815), his first wife; Nathan Kendall and Rebecca Colbourn, his wife.

Supply Wilson, (1750-1835), served as corporal in Capt. Ezra Town's company, Col. James Read's regiment, 1775, and, 1776, served under Capt. Abijah Smith. He was born at Woburn, Mass., and died at New Ipswich, N. H.

Nathan Kendall, Jr., (1755-1846), served as fifer in Capt. Archelaus Town's company. At the battle of Bunker Hill he served under Col. John Stark. He was born at Amherst and died at Hillsborough.

Nathan Kendall, (1726-91), was a patriot of Hillsborough who signed the Association Test.

Also No. 10516.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ANNA LEARNED SPALDING. 15116

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John A. Spalding.

Descendant of Thomas Learned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer T. Learned and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Learned and Lydia Knapp, his wife (m. 1794).

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Learned and Hannah Brooks, his wife.

Thomas Learned, (1731-1812), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Phinehas Stearn's company. He was born at Watertown and died at Cambridge.

MISS MARY ELLEN LAW. 15117

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Reuben Law and of Sergt. Simeon Stevens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Law and Mary Ann Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Law and Alice Piper, his wife; John Farnam Stevens (1785-1855) and Martha Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Stevens and Mariah Ingals, his wife (m. 1771).

Reuben Law, (1752-1840), was a private in Capt. Isaac Davis' company of Acton minute men, 1775, and was at the fight at the North Bridge. He was born at Acton, Mass., and died at Sharon, N. H.

Simeon Stevens turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Billerica in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company. He served as sergeant major of the same company. He was born at Andover and died at Boston.

MRS. SARAH WATERMAN PERHAM. 15118

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Perham.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Waterman, John Waterman, Stephen Brayton and Capt. William Potter, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathaniel Green Waterman and Nancy Brayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Brayton (1765-1802) and Mary Potter (b.

Digitized by Google

1766), his wife (m. 1788); John Waterman and Anne Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Brayton and Amey Arnold, his wife; Thomas Waterman and Lydia Waterman, his wife; William Potter and Mary Burlingame, his wife.

Thomas Waterman, (1731-1807), served as lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Olney's company, Col. Israel Angell's regiment, 1777, and also under Capt. William Allen, 1779. He was born at Warwick, R. I., and died at South Adams, Mass.

John Waterman, (1755-1830), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Brown's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire county regiment that marched at the alarm, 1780. He was born at Coventry, R. I., and died at Williamstown, Mass.

Stephen Brayton was a member of the town council of Smithfield, 1777-8, and was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born at Smithfield, R. I., 1741, and died at Cheshire, Mass.

William Potter, (1738-98), entered the army as ensign, 1775. He served as captain and was appointed on a committee to collect fire arms and put them in condition for use.

MRS. BERTHA ROBINSON HEATH. 15119

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Elbridge P. Heath.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Pettingill and of Asa Moore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horatio A. Robinson and Sarah Jane Mudgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Robinson and Eunice Thomas Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moore and Polly Pettingill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Moore and Eunice Thomas, his wife; Samuel Pettingill and Mary Holt, his wife.

Samuel Pettingill, (1732-77), served in the militia, 1775, and was lieutenant of Continental infantry, 1776. He commanded a company of New York militia at the battle of Oriskany, where he was killed.

Asa Moore, (1738-1822), enlisted from Andover, 1775, in Capt. John Davis's company. He died at Dunstable, N. H.

Digitized by Google

MISS HELEN GREELEY BAILEY. 15120

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Joseph Greeley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William W. Bailey and Mary Greeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Greeley and Mary Webster, his wife.

See Nos. 15110, 15112.

MRS. ISABELLA S. DUNLAP. 15121

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Charles H. Dunlap.

Descendant of Henry Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Enoch Pillsbury Chase and Amy Sophia Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Adams and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Adams and Eddy Adams, his wife.

Henry Adams, (1742-1836), served as a private, 1777, under Capt. Samuel Brown and Col. Daniel Moore. He was born at Dunstable, where he died.

MISS ABBY JANE DUNLAP. 15122

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Josiah Fogg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Archibald Harris Dunlap and Lucy Jane Fogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Fogg, Jr., and Hannah Pecker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fogg and Abigail Eastman, his third wife.

Josiah Fogg, (1726-90), was on the staff roll of Col. Jacob Gales' regiment of volunteers, 1778. He was born in Hampton, died and is buried at Raymond.

Also Nos. 659, 817.

MISS GEORGIANA DUNLAP. 15123

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of James Nesmith, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Archibald Harris Dunlap and Lucy Jane Hogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dunlap and Jean Nesmith, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of Jonathan Nesmith and Elenor Dickey, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nesmith, Jr., and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.

James Nesmith, Jr. (1718-93), responded to the first call for troops and was at Bunker Hill in Capt. George Reed's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born in Ireland, and died at Londonderry.

Also Nos. 4913, 14923.

MRS. LIZZIE ROBY SWART. 15124

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William D. Swart.

Descendant of Philip Abbot Roby, of Massachusetts; William Campbell, John Campbell, Deacon Samuel Campbell and Lieut. John Hughes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Luther Abbott Roby and Eliza Dickey Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Roby and Betsey Wheeler, his wife; William Campbell and Margaret Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Abbot Roby and Lucy Proctor, his wife; John Campbell and Molly Campbell, his wife; John Hughes and Mehitabel Bozwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Mary Gregg, his wife; Samuel Campbell and Mary Robinson, his wife (parents of Molly.

Philip Abbot Roby, (1754-1828), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and served in the defense of the Northern frontier. He was born and died at Dunstable.

William Campbell, (1719-76), who had fought in the early wars, served on the Committee of Inspection, 1775. He was born in Ireland, and died at Windham, N. H.

John Campbell, (1747-1823), was at Bennington in Col. John Stark's regiment and at Saratoga under Capt. Amos Gage and Col. Daniel Moore. He served through the war. He had three brothers in the Revolution.

John Hughes, (1744-1819), was a British soldier but escaped through the lines and fought for the colonies. He was born in England, and died at Windham.

Also Nos. 9194. 14560.

Samuel Campbell, (1722-97), signed the Association Test and served on patriotic committees. He was born at Londonderry, Ireland, and died at Windham.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CLARA L. HILLS WASON. 15125

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George A. Wason.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Hills, of New Hampshire; Samuel Trull, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sidney Hills (b. 1801) and Louisa Trull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hills, Jr. (b. 1771), and Lydia Chamberlain (1775-1840), his wife (m. 1796); Elijah Trull and Lydia Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hills and Abigail Hills, his first wife; Samuel Trull.

Samuel Trull, (1731-1810), served as a minute man and was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born and died at Billerica, where his grave has been marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

Ebenezer Hills was a corporal in Capt. Daniel Carlisle's Company, Bedel's regiment for service in Canada, 1776. He was born, 1738, at Swanzy.

MISS LUCY F. THAYER. 15126

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Rev. Ebenezer Thayer and of John Flagg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Eliot Thayer and Lucy Flagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Flagg and Lucy Curtis, his wife; Rev. Ebenezer Thayer and Martha Cotton (1739-1809). his wife (m. 1766).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Flagg and Patience Whittemore, his wife; Nathaniel Thayer and Ruth Eliot, his wife.

Ebenezer Thayer, (1734-92), signed the Association Test. He was born at Braintree, Mass.; died at Hampton, N. H., and his tombstone states that for twenty-six years he was their pastor.

John Flagg, (1731-1809), served in the artillery at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Israel Whittemore. He was in Capt. Edward Fuller's company, 1776, when reported wounded. He was born at Waltham, and died at Weston.

MISS KATHARINE M. THAYER. 15127

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Rev. Ebenezer Thayer and of John Flagg.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Rev. Andrew Eliot Thayer and Lucy Flagg, his wife. See No. 15126.

MRS. URANIA E. BRACKETT BOWERS. 15128

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. George Bowers.

Descendant of John Brackett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Brackett and Lucy Brackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brackett.

John Brackett, (1759-1845), served on a privateer and as a soldier. He was a pensioner of Blandford, where he died.

MISS ELIZABETH A. FLATHER. 15129

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Thomas Drake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Flather and Drusilla Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Drake and Drusilla Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Drake and Fanny L. Drake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Drake and Hannah Hewitt, his wife.

Thomas Drake, (1751-1826), was a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born at Easton, where he died.

MISS STELLA FRANCES RIPLEY. 15130

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Clark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eliab Ripley and Fannie Ellen Littlefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliab Ripley and Fannie Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Samuel Clark enlisted for one year, 1779, and was commissioned second lieutenant, 1780, in place of Nathan Taylor. He died, 1741, at Plainfield, N. H.

MRS. MARY EMMA EASTMAN. 15131

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Eastman.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Thayer, Jr., and of Jonathan Stearns, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of George Warren Ball and Mary Ann Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jotham Stearns and Mary Grimes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stearns and Hannah Thayer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Thayer, Jr., and Mary March, his wife.

Ichabod Thayer, Jr. (1745-1820), commanded a company of Worcester county militia, 1779, and served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, under Col. Nathan Tyler. He was born at Mendon, and died at Milford.

Jonathan Stearns, (1759-1804), served as private, 1778, was captured but made his escape. He was born at Milford, and died at Hopkinton.

MRS. HELEN BALL TAFT. 15132

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of James Scollay Taft.
Descendant of Captain Ichabod Thayer, Jr., and of Jonathan Stearns.
Daughter of George Warren Ball and Mary Ann Stearns, his wife.
See No. 15131.

MRS. SARAH B. WHITE WAY. 15133

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of George W. Way.
Descendant of Lieut. James Brewer, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Ezekiel White and Sarah E. Twichell, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Twichell and Persis Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wheeler and Persis Brewer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brewer and Mary Hoar, his wife.

James Brewer, (1746-1832), served as lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was a minute man at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was born in England and died at Swanzey, N. H.

Also No. 14203.

MRS. SARAH A. GRIMES. 15134

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of Col. James F. Grimes.
Descendant of Ens. Nathan Carr, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Mary Turner Carr, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Nathan Carr and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Nathan Carr, (1754-1842), served in Capt. William Barrow's company, 1776. He was wounded in the leg at Ticonderoga and honorably discharged, 1778. He was born at Dunbarton, and died at Unity.

MRS. ABBIE DAVIS HEAD. 15135

Born in Maine.

Wife of John Adams Head.

Descendant of David Gilmore and of Josiah Robins, of Massachusetts; Benjamin Stevens, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stevens Davis and Statira Crowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Davis and Polly Stevens, his wife; Michael Crowell and Lucinda Gilmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Sarah Fogg, his wife; Rufus Gilmore and Sarah Robins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Gilmore and Joanna Miller, his wife; Josiah Robins and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Benjamin Stevens, (1751-1810), served at the battle of Bennington. He was born at Deerfield, where he died.

David Gilmore, (1732-1831), served under Capt. Joseph Fairbanks and Capt. John Baxter in the Massachusetts militia. He was born at Raynham, Mass., and died at Union, Maine.

Josiah Robins, (1737-1811), served nine months as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born at Walpole, Mass., and died at Union, Maine.

MRS. ALMEDA H. FISHER. 15136

Born in Canada.

Wife of Charles V. Fisher.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Clement, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Aldrich, Jr., and Mary S. Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Aldrich and Abigail Clement, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Clement, Jr., and Abigail Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Clement and Jemima Chandler, his wife.

Timothy Clement served in the New Hampshire militia, 1775. He commanded a company under Col. Peirce Long

Digitized by Google

at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born at Dracut, Mass., and died, 1819, at the residence of his son in Quebec.

MRS. MARY MEGRUE VAN KEUREN. 15137

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Sampson Van Keuren.

Descendant of Andrew Megrue, of Maryland.

Daughter of Mark Newton Megrue and Abbie O. Franks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Megrue and Mary Ann Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Megrue and Nancy Newton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Megrue and Hannah Rust, his wife.

Andrew Megrue, (1760-1823), although a lad when the war began, served as a soldier during the Revolution. He was born at Baltimore, and died at Milford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 5575, 6260, 9982.

MRS. HELEN DUNHAM WILLIAMS HAYNES. 15138

Born in Michigan.

Wife of David Oliphant Haynes.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Gallup Williams and Helen Clarissa Dunhan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Williams and Elizabeth Stanton Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gallup and Martha Prentice Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Gallup and Sarah Giddings, his wife.

Nathan Gallup, (1727-99), responded to the first call for troops. He served as lieutenant colonel in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island, 1778, and led a regiment that cooperated with Count d'Estang. He was in command at Fort Griswold, 1779. He was born and died in Groton, where he is buried on the farm now owned by his grandson.

Also Nos. 2264, 9494.

MRS. CAROLINE B. OLIPHANT HAYNES. 15139

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Levi Hasbrouck Haynes.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Oliphant and Mary McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), equipped and maintained a company in the field until 1777, when he was retired for disability. In his absence, a son of ten years, his wife and servants kept the mills going to provide sustenance for men and children while master and men were fighting for liberty. He was born and died at Oliphant's Mills.

Also Nos. 6048, 13538.

MRS. ANNA STAATS AYRES. 15140

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Henry Ayres.

Descendant of Col. John Staats, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John P. Staats (1807-88), and Deborah Ann Gatzner (1809-91), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Staats (1780-1846) and Catherine Fisher (1781-1859), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Staats and Hannah Trembly, his wife (d. 1842).

John Staats served as a minute man and his name is found on the list of state militia. He died at Bound Brook, 1832, and the house where he lived is still remembered as an historic home.

MISS ANNIE PARKER DAVENPORT. 15141

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Boylan, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Davenport and Frances Maria Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davenport and Mary Boylan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Boylan and Eleanor Hodge, his wife.

John Boylan served as a minute man. He died at the age of forty, and is buried at Basking Ridge. By his side is his wife, who lived to be ninety-eight.

MISS MARY DAVENPORT HARTWELL. 15142

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Boylan.

Daughter of Hugh Nesbitt Hartwell and Mary Emma Davenport, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of James Shaw Davenport and Maria Remsen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davenport and Mary Boylan, his wife.

See No. 15141.

MRS. MIRIAM PARSONS BURKHART. 15143

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Field, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry B. Parsons and Eva McNair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Booth Parsons and Emily Oldham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Oldham and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Field and Fanny Jones, his wife.

Reuben Field served as lieutenant and was captain at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Culpeper county, Va., and died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 4288, 5107.

MISS JOSEPHINE S. PARSONS. 15144

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Field.

Daughter of Henry B. Parsons and Eva McNair, his wife.

See No. 15143.

MISS LILIAN MORGAN HASKINS. 15145

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lemuel Kempton and of Benjamin Hill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Hill Haskins and Alice C. Moriarta, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reed Haskins and Sarah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hill and Nancy Kempton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Kempton and Hannah Wilbur, his wife; Benjamin Hill and Ruth Haskins, his wife.

Lemuel Kempton served as a private in the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Avery Parker's company, Bristol county regiment. He was born at New Bedford, 1758, where he died.

Benjamin Hill, (1754-1818), had possession of the Parish Register and was subjected to indignities by the British. He was born and died at New Bedford.

Also No. 3712.

Digitized by Google

MRS. SARAH CORNELIA SHELDON YOUNG. 15146

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles A. Young.

Descendant of Asher Sheldon, Jr., and of Oliver Lamphier, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Truman Sheldon and Almira Apley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerry Sheldon and Caty Lamphier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Lamphier and Phebe Rogers, his wife; Asher Sheldon, Jr., and Hannah Rogers, his wife.

Asher Sheldon, Jr., (1756-80), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Street Hall's company of Continental troops. He served on the Sound until the regiment was ordered to the Boston camps. He was born and died at Branford.

Oliver Lamphier, (1749-1812), enlisted in Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Sullivan's brigade, for defense of the Sound, 1775. He died at Branford.

MRS. HARRIET M. H. SMITH. 15147

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Harvey Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Truman Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Hills and Emily A. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Stanley Wheeler and Harriet Vosburgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Wheeler and Laura Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Truman Wheeler and Hulda Caldwell, his wife.

Truman Wheeler was muster master of Berkshire county for four years. He served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born at Woodbury, Conn., and died 1815, at Great Barrington, Mass.

Also No. 6581.

MRS. ISABELLA JAMES DOWNS. 15148

Born in New York.

Wife of A. Sherman Downs.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Whitney James and Barbara Jean Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Lyman James and Corintha Wells, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Wells and Sarah Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Ezla Sheldon, his wife.

Jonathan Warner, (1743-1826), was a minute man in Capt. Abel Thayer's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant in the Northern Department and at the Bennington Alarm under Capt. Russell Kellogg and Col. Ruggles Woodbridge. He was promoted captain, 1781, and his commission is signed by Gov. John Hancock. He was born at Northampton and died at Williamsburg.

Also Nos. 8729, 11180, 12615

MISS MARY GUTHRIE JAMES. 15149

Born in Scotland.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warner.

Daughter of Lewis Whitney James and Barbara Jean Orr, his wife.

See No. 15148.

MRS. MARY EXCIE CADY STAFFORD. 15150

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Judson Harvey Stafford.

Descendant of Isaac Cady, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Jerome Cady and Experience Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Cady and Betsey Monroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cady and Rebecca Cheever, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cady and Sarah Hildred, his wife.

Isaac Cady enlisted in the New Hampshire Line for three years and served until peace was declared. He was born at Pomfret, Conn., 1739, and died at Alstead, N. H.

MISS CAROLINE ALLEN THURBER. 15151

Born in New York.

Descendant of Abijah Peck, of New York.

Daughter of Charles De Forest Thurber and Harriet Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peck and Maria Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Peck and Mindwell Close, his wife.

Abijah Peck, (1758-1848), entered the army at the age of eighteen in Capt. Ephraim Lockwood's company, Col. Thad-

Digitized by Google

deus Crane's regiment. He served in the New York campaign and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born at Greenwich, Conn., and died at Clifton Park, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE VANCE PORTER. 15152

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Edward W. Porter.

Descendant of Peter Haines and of Joshua Case, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alanson A. Vance and Mary Eliza Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evi Martin and Eliza Haines, his wife; George Vance and Susan Schooley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Haines and Martha Lewis, his wife; Joseph Schooley and Susan Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Case.

Peter Haines, (1760-1832), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Jacob Martin's company. He was at Monmouth and other hard fought battles. He was born and died at Wantage.

Joshua Case served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born 1738, and died about 1800.

MRS. NELLIE LOHNAS HAYDEN. 15153

Born in New York.

Wife of Adelbert C. Hayden.

Descendant of Adam Lones, of New York; Enoch Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Deyoe Lohnas and Huldah L. Farr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Farr and Amanda A. Nelson, his wife; Jacob Lohnas and Charity Deyoe, his wife.

Gr.-grandddaughter of Joel Nelson and Huldah Baker, his wife; Adam Lones and Elizabeth Bornt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Baker and Huldah Ingham, his wife.

Adam Lones, (1754-1839), served in Capt. Christopher Tillman's company, Sixth Albany county regiment. He was born in Germany, and died at Valley Falls, N. Y.

Enoch Baker, (1751-92), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Francis' company, and turned out at various alarms with the Berkshire county minute men.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HARRIET MILLER LOHNAS ASHTON. 15154

Born in New York.

Wife of E. B. Ashton.

Descendant of Adam Lones and of Enoch Baker.

Daughter of Deyoe Lohnas and Huldah L. Farr, his wife.

See No. 15153.

MRS. EVERETTE BANTA SHELDON SIMMONS. 15155

Born in New York.

Wife of John M. Simmons.

Descendant of Asher Sheldon, Jr., and of Oliver Lamphier, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Luther Sheldon and Everetta Banta, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Sheldon and Almira Apley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerry Sheldon and Caty Lamphier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asher Sheldon, Jr., and Hannah Rogers, his wife.

See No. 15146.

MRS. HATTIE S. BRIGGS. 15156

Born in New York.

Wife of Hon. R. C. Briggs.

Descendant of Capt. George Herkimer, of New York.

Daughter of St. George Talbot Perry and Anna H. Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of St. George Talbot Perry and Amanda Herkimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. John Herkimer and Polly Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

George Herkimer was a member of the Committee of Safety of Tryon county. He commanded a company of minute men and was at the battle of Oriskany under his brother Nicholas. He was born in Tryon county and died at Danube, Herkimer county, 1786.

Also Nos. 2930, 7377, 13584.

MRS. SARAH SALISBURY OLNEY. 15157

Born in New York.

Widow of William R. Olney.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Thomas Salisbury, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Hiram Salisbury and Sarah Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preserved Salisbury and Mary Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Salisbury.

Thomas Salisbury served as a private in Capt. Joseph Springer's company, Col. Joseph Stanton's regiment, 1776, and under Capt. Malachi Hammett, 1777.

MRS. DELLA OLNEY BAILEY. 15158

Born in New York.

Wife of George G. Bailey.

Descendant of Thomas Salisbury.

Daughter of William R. Olney and Sarah M. Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Salisbury and Sarah Burt, his wife.

See No. 15157.

MRS. KATHRINE MORGAN LARROWE. 15159

Born in New York.

Wife of Albertus Larrowe.

Descendant of Capt. John Morgan and of Corp. John Morgan, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Shepard Pierce Morgan and Marietta Ashman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morgan, Jr., and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morgan and Margaret Morgan, his wife.

John Morgan, (1717-1790), commanded a company for duty in the Northern Department and marched to the relief of Ticonderoga. He was born at Springfield, Mass., and died at Rush, N. Y.

John Morgan, Jr., (1762-1846), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. John Carpenter's company. He served to the close of the war, when he was corporal under Col. Gideon Burt. He was born at Springfield, Mass., and died at Lima, N. Y.

Also No. 10330.

MISS ELIZABETH ASHMAN LARROWE. 15160

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Morgan and of Corp. John Morgan, Jr.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Albertus Larrowe and Katherine Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shepard Pierce Morgan and Marietta Ashman, his wife.

See No. 15159.

MRS. KATHERINE ELSEFFER ADAMS. 15161

Born in New York.

Wife of William Platt Adams.

Descendant of Philip Bohnenstihl, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Whiteman Elseffer and Delia Eliza Bonesteel (Bohnenstihl), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry N. Bohnenstihl and Helen Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bohnenstihl and Margret Staats, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Bohnenstihl and Elizabeth Hagadorn, his wife.

Philip Bohnenstihl signed the pledge of the Provincial Congress to sustain the Continental Congress in whatever steps it deemed necessary to escape the oppression of the British Parliament. He was born at Red Hook.

MRS. ANNIE PESINGER UNDERWOOD. 15162

Born in New York.

Wife of John P. Underwood.

Descendant of Martinus Van Wart, Isaac Van Wart, Nicholas Storms and Rachel Storms, of New York.

Daughter of John Jacob Pesinger and Hannah E. Van Wart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Van Wart and Esther Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Wart and Rachel Storms, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Storms and Maritje Dutcher, his first wife (m. 1746); Martinus Van Wart and Rachel Williams, his wife.

Isaac Van Wart, (1758-1828), was one of the three militia men who captured André, the British spy, September 23, 1780. He was born and died at Greenburgh. His son, Alexander, related the event as told him by his father, and it was published when the Centennial was held at Tarrytown, where a monument has been erected.

Also Nos. 2272, 11141.

Digitized by Google

Martinus Van Wart, (1733-84), served in the militia. He was born in Westchester county, where he died.

Nicholas Storms, (1722-90), served with the militia of Phillips Manor. When the army was at White Plains, 1776, his house was used as headquarters for the officers.

Rachel Storms, (1752-1834), by her courage and pathos, secured the release of her brother, captured by the British.

MRS. EUNICE WHITE BULLARD BEECHER. 15163

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Ward Beecher.

Descendant of Asa Bullard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Artemus Bullard, M. D., and Lucy White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bullard and Hannah Cook, his wife.

Asa Bullard, (1730-1803), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Staples Chamberlin's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born at Holliston, where he died.

Also No. 4552.

MRS. JULIA SHERMAN HOYT. 15164

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Albert Hoyt.

Descendant of Thomas Sherman, of Massachusettts; Lieut. Samuel Piper, Ens. Moses Flanders and Joseph Hoyt, of New Hempshire.

Daughter of Enoch Wood Piper Sherman (1810-43) and Julia Maria Hoyt, (1807-41), his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Sherman (1782-1813) and Sally Piper, (1788-1843), his wife; Gen. Daniel Hoyt and Sarah Flanders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Piper and Sally Norris, his wife; Moses Flanders and Elizabeth Bachelder, his wife; Joseph Hoyt and Betsey Folsom (1744-1834), his wife; Thomas Sherman and Lydia Keith (1763-1841), his wife.

Thomas Sherman, (1754-1846), enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. Abraham Washburn's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He subsequently served as paymaster. He was born at Rochester, Mass., and died at Lebanon, Me.

Samuel Piper, (1753-1813), enlisted as a drummer, 1775, and

Digitized by Google

served, 1776, under Capt. Jonathan Robinson. He was appointed ensign, 1779, and was promoted lieutenant, 1780. He was born at Stratham and died at London.

Moses Flanders, (1737-1803), served as ensign of an Alarm company, and his commission is in the family. He was born at Salisbury, Mass., and died at London, N. H.

Joseph Hoyt, (1751-88), was a signer of the Association Test. He was born at Brentwood and died at Sandwich.

MRS. IDA A. BRANCH MILLS. 15165

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of William Branch and of Daniel Bartram, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Witter Branch and Lucy Jane Bartram, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Branch and Lucretia Tracy, his wife; Uriah Bartram and Rebecca Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bartram and Ann Merchant, his wife.

William Branch, (1760-1849), enlisted for the war, 1777, in Capt. Jedediah Hyde's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment. He was honorably discharged, 1783, and received a badge of merit. He was at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was born at Preston, Conn., and was a pensioner in Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 3025.

Daniel Bartram, (1745-1817), served in the Light Horse for the defense of the sea-coast, 1780-81. He was born at Fairfield, Conn., and died in Madison, Ohio.

MRS. ISABEL CARLETON DE MURGUIONDO 15166

Born in New York.

Wife of Prudencio Hollingsworth de Murguiondo.

Descendant of Samuel Carleton, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Boyd Carleton and Amelia J. Bauchman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frazier Carleton and Marie Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carleton, Jr., and Susannah Moore, his wife.

Samuel Carleton, Jr., (1750-1843), was a minute man at New York, 1776, and served three enlistments under different commands He was born at Boxford, where he died.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY MITCHELL WILLIAMS. 15167

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Richard Richardson Williams.

Descendant of David Mitchell and Joel Hough, of Connecticut; Daniel Dibble, of New York.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Marcus Mitchell and Betsey Hough, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mitchell and Sarah Dibble, his wife; Ezra Hough and Sally Honeywell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mitchell and Sarah Pierce, his wife (m. 1775); Joel Hough and Sarah Rice, his first wife; Daniel Dibble and Sarah Patterson, his wife (m. 1774).

David Mitchell, (1748-1810), enlisted at Withersfield, 1776, and served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Ozias Bissell, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment.

Joel Hough, (1757-1843), was a private, 1775, under Capt. Jesse Moss. He served four enlistments under different commands and survived to receive a pension.

Also No. 8159.

Daniel Dibble, (1754-1842), was a private in the Connecticut Line under Capt. William Judd and Col. Samuel Wyllys. He served in the Burgoyne campaign. He applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years' actual service. He was born at Washington, Mass., and died at Meredith, N. Y.

MRS. FANNY GILFILLAN VAN WYCK. 15168

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert Van Wyck.

Descendant of Hezekiah Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gilfillan, M. D., and Caroline Medora Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ladd and Fanny Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Beach and Polly Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Thompson and Rebecca Judson, his wife.

Hezekiah Thompson, (1735-1803), served as a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Assembly. He was born at New Haven and died at Woodbury.

Also Nos. 5990, 10667.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ANNA GLOVER MATSON. 15169

Born in New York.

Wife of Nathaniel Matson.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Pain, of New York.

Daughter of John I. Glover and Rhoda Hallock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hallock and Christiana Pain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pain and Deliverance Wells, his wife.

Benjamin Pain, (1751-1838), served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Bayley's company, Col. Josiah Smith's Suffolk county regiment, at the battle of Long Island. He was born at Southold, where he died.

MRS. JULIA MYGATT POWELL. 15170

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Alanson Powell.

Descendant of Col. Eli Mygatt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry T. Mygatt and Julia Losee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Mygatt, Jr., and Rebecca Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Phebe Judson, his second wife.

Eli Mygatt, (1742-1807), served in the defense of Danbury, his native place. He was a member of the Assembly twenty-three years and died at New Haven during the fall session. He was buried there with military honors and a monument was erected by the State.

Also Nos. 2382, 3100, 5220 7428, 9015, 10936.

MRS. LIZZIE TIRRILL HASTINGS BIRDSALL. 15171

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ernest Wood Birdsall.

Descendant of John Hastings and of Isaac Tirrill, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Waitstill Hastings (b. 1807) and Hannah Tirrill (b. 1815), his wife.

Granddaughter of Oakes Tirrill and Hannah Snell, his wife; Samuel Hastings (1777-1863) and Lucy Andrews, his wife (m. 1802).

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tirrill, Jr., and Hannah Porter, his wife; John Hastings and Content Little, his wife (m. 1764).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tirrill and Hannah Whitemarsh, his wife.

Digitized by Google

John Hastings, (1738-1811), served as Senator and councillor for twenty-eight years, extending through the war. He was born at Colchester, Conn., and died at Hatfield, Mass.

Also No. 10610.

Isaac Tirrill, Jr., served as a minute man in 1775 and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born at Abington, 1745, where he died.

MRS. ANNIE APPLETON FERREE. 15172

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Patterson Ferree.

Descendant of Samuel Drown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Walton Ham and Anne Peirce Drown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pickering Drown and Mahitable Cutts Appleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Drown and Mary Pickering, his wife.

Samuel Drown, (1749-1815), assisted in the capture from the British of Fort William and Mary in Piscataqua Harbor, December 14, 1774. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Portsmouth, 1776, and active in all patriotic work throughout the war. He was born at Providence, R. I., and died at Portsmouth, N. H.

MISS ANNIE BROWN FERREE. 15173

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Patterson Ferree and Annie Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Barr Ferree and Mary Ann Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson, Jr., (b. 1772) and Mary Ann McJimsey, his wife; Richard Ferree and Elizabeth Barr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Martha Agnew, his wife; George Barr and Elizabeth Richards, his wife.

Samuel Patterson, (1727-1820), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster county, 1775. He was at the battle of Princeton in Col. Thomas Porter's regiment. He was born in Lancaster county, where he died. His brothers, James and William, also served and the latter died a prisoner.

Also No. 11762.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZABETH BROOKS CHATFIELD THAYER 15174

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Van Buren Thayer.

Descendant of Levi Chatfield, William Clark Whitney, Rev. David Brooks, Caleb Hull, Sergt. Samuel Hull and Samuel Hull, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry William Chatfield and Elizabeth Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zina Chatfield (1790-1825) and Eunice Whitney (1794-1878), his wife; David Brooks and Linda Hull (1796-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Chatfield and Sarah Bradley, his wife; William Clark Whitney and Mary Thompson (1766-1807), his wife; Rev. David Brooks and Elizabeth Doolittle, his wife; Samuel Hull, Jr., and Abigail Doolittle (1766-1835), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hull and Eunice Cook (b. 1735), his wife (m. 1753); Henry Whitney (1735-1811) and Eunice Clark (1746-94), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hull and Mercy Benham, his wife (m. 1724).

Levi Chatfield, (1756-81), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Gray's company, Sixth regiment, 1778-80. He was born at Derby and died at New Milford.

William Clark Whitney, (1762-1838), served as a private and was wounded in the Revolution. He was born at Derby and was a pensioner when he died there.

David Brooks, (1744-1802), was a member of the Cheshire Vigilance Committee and the first to enlist for the town. He served in the Assembly, was a delegate to the State constitutional convention, acted as chaplain and as quartermaster. He was born in Cheshire, where he died.

Also Nos. 7563, 8354.

Caleb Hull, (1695-1788), at the age of eighty turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Wallingford, and with him were his son and grandson Samuel.

Samuel Hull, (1730-91), was corporal at the siege of Boston and in the Northern campaign. He subsequently served as sergeant.

Samuel Hull, Jr., (1759-1828), served as drummer and private, 1781. He survived to receive a pension.

Digitized by Google

MISS SUSAN M. VAN ANDEN. 15175

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Gilbert Van Anden and Harriette Noble Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Van Anden and Betsey Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Gilbert and Sarah White, his wife.

Moses Gilbert, (1759-1823), entered the army at eighteen in the First Connecticut regiment. He served six years and received a badge of merit for faithful service. His certificate of discharge is now in the family. He died at Auburn, N. Y.

MISS AGNES EATON BOWEN. 15176

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Bowen and of Dr. John Eliot Eaton, of Massachusetts; Ens. Benjamin Atwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Eaton Bowen and Sophronia Tennant Atwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Benjamin Atwell and Mary Mecum Tennant Atwell, his wife; George Bowen and Lydia Wolcott Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Atwell and Esther Rogers, his wife; William Bowen and Mary Chandler, his wife; John Eliot Eaton and Elisabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Atwell and Mary Ann Lee, his wife; Matthew Bowen and Mary Dana, his wife.

Matthew Bowen, (1724-1806), commanded a company in Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment, Gen. John Tyler's brigade, in the attempt to dislodge the British at Newport, Aug. 29, 1778. He was born at Woodstock, where he died.

John Eliot Eaton (1756-1812), served as surgeons-mate, 1777, in the Fifth regiment under Col. Rufus Putnam. He was born at Spencer and died at Dudley.

Also No. 1298.

Benjamin Atwell, (1735-1806), served in the Canadian campaign under Arnold, and, 1776, was appointed ensign under Capt. Jonathan Calkins for duty on the border. He was one of Washington's Body Guard and was presented by him with a glass, which is still in the family. He was born at New London and died at Montville.

Digitized by Google

MRS. GULIELMA FOSTER CHURCH. 15177

Born in New York.

Descendant of Moses Foster, of Maryland.

Daughter of Peter I. Nevins, Jr., and Mary Matilda Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Walker and Gulielma Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Foster and Hannah Kennedy, his wife.

Moses Foster served as a private in the Seventh regiment, Maryland Line.

MRS. SARAH AUGUSTA BREMNER SEABURY. 15178

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Chandler Seabury.

Descendant of John Bremner and of Capt. George Thompson, of New York.

Daughter of Col. Andrew Augustus Bremner and Maria Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Andrew Bremner and Catharine Sell, his wife; David Case and Eunice Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bremner and Barbara Nesbitt, his wife; George Thompson (1760-1840) and Elizabeth Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Thompson and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

John Bremner, (1737-1807), served as a minute man, 1775. He enlisted as a private, 1779, in Capt. Samuel Shaw's company, Sixth regiment of Albany county militia, commanded by Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer. He was born at Aberdeen, Scotland, and died at Jamaica, N. Y.

George Thompson, (1719-82), was commissioned captain of the Goshen regiment, 1776, commanded by Col. William Allison, and gave two years' active service. He was born at Longford, Ireland, and died at Goshen, N. Y.

15179

MRS. ELENA BOSWORTH KENYON. 15180

Born in New York.

Wife of Forrest E. Kenyon.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of N. Elisha Bosworth and Hannah Jane Shedd, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Hannah Kingsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bosworth and Serviah Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his second wife.

Benjamin Bosworth, (1733-1810), served as major in Col. Nathaniel Martin's regiment of militia, 1775. He contributed liberally of the indemnity demanded when the British fleet threatened to bombard the town. He was born at Bristol, where he died.

Also Nos. 2293, 3088.

MRS. BRITANNIA ELIZA PENFIELD STONE. 15181

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas Stone.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Fowler Penfield and Jane De Milt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Penfield and Polly Upson, his wife.

Jesse Penfield, (1759-1834), enlisted, 1775, and served in the Canadian campaign. He was in Wadsworth's brigade in the retreat from New York and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Connecticut and died at Camden, Oneida county, N. Y., where he is buried.

MRS. HARRIET HUME MILLER. 15182

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Frank P. Miller.

Descendant of Jesse Penfield.

Daughter of John Hume and Sarah Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stone and Britannia Eliza Penfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fowler Penfield and Jane De Milt, his wife.

See No. 15181.

MRS. IVA H. WOOD GLOO. 15183

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles T. Gloo.

Descendant of John Ward, of New York.

Daughter of Palmer M. Wood and Jennie M. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemus Ward and Almira Bishop, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ward and Abigail Phelps, his wife.

John Ward, (1759-1834), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Abbey's company, for three years. He was soon captured on an expedition and detained by the British eleven months. He was a pensioner in Herkimer county, where he died.

Also Nos. 3895, 12889.

MRS. BERTHA E. S. MUNGER SIMMONS. 15184

Born in New York.

Wife of G. Philips Simmons.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Sawyer, of Vermont.

Daughter of Henry G. Munger and Ellen A. Searles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Searles and Lucinda B. White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ward W. White and Arvilla Bicknell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin White and Betsey Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Sawyer and Catherine White, his wife.

Jesse Sawyer was lieutenant of Green Mountain Boys, 1775, and, 1778, was appointed captain of a company to serve to the Northward. He commanded a company of rangers, 1780-81, for the defense of Vermont. He was born at Bennington, Vt., and died, 1829, at Walton, N. Y.

Also No. 13637.

MRS. ANNA MARY F. HENDERSON BUNKER. 15185

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. S. Bunker.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Henderson, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Mathias Henderson and Hattie Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Henderson and Mary Mathias Henderson, his wife.

Edward Henderson, (1745-1811), served at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company. He was lieutenant under Capt. Shadrack Phelps, Col. Cornelius Doughty and Gen. John Stark, 1781. He was born in Vermont and died at Norway, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MISS VIRGINIA H. HENDERSON. 15186

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Henderson.

Daughter of John Mathias Henderson and Hattie Smith, his wife. See No. 15185.

MRS. ANNIE E. DANIELS. 15187

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Daniels.

Descendant of Corp. Issacher Bisbee, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Moses Olmstead and Jabish Olmstead, of Vermont.

Daughter of Hiram Chatterton and Mary Harlow Olmstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chapman Olmstead and Eliza Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Olmstead and Eunice Bisbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Issacher Bisbee and Mary Harlow, his wife; Jabish Olmstead and Martha Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Olmstead and Abigail Elwell, his wife.

Jabish Olmstead, (1754-1813), served under Capt. Benjamin Cooley and Capt. Gideon Brownson for the defense of the frontiers of the New Hampshire Grants.

Moses Olmstead served at the battle of Hubbardstown and in the Brandywine campaign until the surrender. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pittsford, Vt., 1778. He was born in Connecticut.

Issacher Bisbee, (1744-1827), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born at Plympton.

MRS. MARTHA ADAMS CHURCH CONGER. 15188

Born in New York.

Wife of Gerrit Smith Conger.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Church, Josiah Hayward, Corp. John Adams, Reuben Law and Lieut. Abijah Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Church and Harriet Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Whipple Church and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife: Samuel Law and Mercy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Wheeler and Mary Hayward, his wife;

Digitized by Google

Jonathan Church and Perone Whipple, his wife (m. 1770); John Adams and Lydia Hayward (1749-1836), his wife; Reuben Law and Alice Piper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hayward and Mary Hosmer (b. 1711), his wife.

See No. 15117.

John Adams, (1746-1801), served as corporal in Capt. Simeon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, at Dorchester Heights, 1776.

Josiah Hayward, (1707-83), served several terms in the General Assembly, where he was a warm advocate for independence. He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton.

Jonathan Church, (1747-1827), served in the Burgoyne campaign and, 1778, was second lieutenant of the Cumberland county company. He was born at Hadley, Mass., and died at Morristown, N. Y.

Abijah Wheeler, (1751-1812), entered the service in the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at Winter Hill, 1776. He was in Col. Abraham Drake's regiment to reinforce the northern army, 1777. He was born at Concord and died at Woburn.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOLLY. 15189

Born in New York, 1803.

Wife of Numon Holly.

Descendant of Henry Heatwil (Hatevil) Fall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Heatwil Fall and Sarah Brace, his wife.

Heenry Heatwil Fall, (1750-1845), was a soldier at the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments under different commands until the close of the war. He was born in Maine and died at Chaumont, N. Y.

MRS. CORNELIA WHEELOCK BROWN. 15190

Born in New York.

Wife of Herbert J. Brown.

Descendantof Lieut. John Harper and Timothy Wheelock, of Massachusetts; James Sawyer, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathan Sherman Wheelock and Maritta Sawyer, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Joseph Wheelock and Judith Foster, his wife; Joseph Sawyer and Polly Harper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wheelock and Abigail Muzzy Sherman, his wife; John Harper and Elizabeth Proctor, his wife; James Sawyer.

John Harper, (1745-1825), served at Bunker Hill as lieutenant in Col. James Reed's regiment. He died at Watertown, N. Y.

Timothy Wheelock, (1724-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from New Ipswich, N. H. He also served at Ticonderoga. He was born at Shrewsbury, Mass., where he died.

James Sawyer, (1755-1834), enlisted from Keene and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Sullivan.

MRS. ALICE GILBERT HUNT. 15191

Born in New York.

Wife of Isaac L. Hunt.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, Deborah Champion and Samuel Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Augustus Gilbert and Julia Ann Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Gilbert and Mary Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainerd, his wife.

Henry Champion, (1723-97), was appointed commissary when Washington took command of the army. He was colonel of militia in the New York campaign, 1776, and served in the Eastern Department, 1777. He was born at East Haddam and died at Colchester.

Deborah Champion bore despatches on horseback from her father to Washington and her sex enabled her to pass the British lines unmolested.

Also Nos. 2312, 3116, 4704, 10533, 12139.

Samuel Gilbert, (1734-1818), served in the militia and as deputy to the General Assembly, 1775-79. He was born at Hebron, where he died.

Also Nos. 6276, 14279.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MONTEREY RANDALL STILES. 15192

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Edmund Smith Stiles.

Descendant of Capt. William Watson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Addison T. Randall and Monterey Watson Randall Iglehart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William H. Watson and Sarah A. Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Watson and Rebecca Howard Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Watson and Sarah Ackley, his wife.

William Watson, (1740-1817), entered the army from Red Bank as lieutenant of Gloucester county, New Jersey militia, was promoted captain, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. CAROLINE REQUIA HOOKER. 15193

Born in New York.

Wife of George Seeley Hooker.

Descendant of Nicholas Dunckel, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Haas and Nancy Failing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warner Failing and Elizabeth Dunckel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dunckel and Anna Shanman, his wife.

Nicholas Dunckel served in the Tryon county militia and was at the battle of Oriskany. He was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery county, 1834, at seventy-five.

MISS CAROLINE MARY KEESE. 15194

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts; Maj. John Keese, Zephaniah Platt and Judge Charles Platt, of New York.

Daughter of George Pomeroy Keese and Caroline Adriance Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Keese and Georgiana Pomeroy, his wife; Lyman Foot and Ann Treadwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Keese and Rhoda Appleby, his wife; Quartus Pomeroy and Rachel Pomeroy, his wife; Isaac Charles Platt and Ann Treadwell, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife; Charles Platt and Caroline Adriance, his wife.

John Keese, (1755-1809), enlisted at the outbreak of the war and became assistant deputy quartermaster. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born at Flushing, L. I., and there is in the city of New York a church window placed to his memory.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), who had served in the early wars, was appointed by Congress, 1775, a brigadier general, but he declined the honor on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson, where he died. A monument has been erected at Peekskill to his memory.

Charles Platt, (1744-1827), served as quartermaster of Dutchess county militia in the New York campaign until the enemy retreated to the Jerseys. He was born at Huntington, L. I., and founded the town of Plattsburg, where he died.

Zephaniah Platt, (1704-78), signed the Association Test. He was arrested on suspicion, carried to New York, where he contracted small-pox, which caused his death. His sons, Zephaniah, Nathaniel and Charles, served in the army.

Also Nos. 1599, 3942, 4218, 6561, 7095, 7280, 7558, 8161, 9462, 10982, 14490.

MRS. MAY NEWMAN TUCKER. 15195

Born in New York.

Wife of Willis G. Tucker.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Newman and Mary Elizabeth Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Newman and Mary Ann Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aretas Lyman (b. 1773) and Jane Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lyman and Mary Crouch Nash (d. 1777), his first wife.

James Lyman, (1747-1804), served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Merriman's company, Col. Phineas Wright's regiment, at Stillwater and Saratoga. He was lieutenant under Capt. Seth Pierce at Ticonderoga and West Point. He was born at Northfield, where he died.

Also No. 2801.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ISABEL HUBBARD BURCH. 15196

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Robert Burch.

Descendant of Joshua Kent, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Solomon Hubbard and Maria Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Charles Hubbard and Nancy Kent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Kent and Anna Low, his wife.

Joshua Kent (1746-1806), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Allen's company of Barrington, when it responded to the Bristol Alarm, 1776.

MRS. BELLE L. BURCH JONES. 15197

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Arthur T. Jones.

Descendant of Joshua Kent, of Rhode Island; Robert Burch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Burch and Isabel Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon T. Hubbard and Maria Bosworth, his wife; George Burch and Louisa Root, his wife.

See No. 15196.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Burch and Polly Spaulding, his wife.

Robert Burch, (1762-1830), ran away at sixteen and served in the Rhode Island campaign under Capt. John Williams and Col. Obadiah Johnson. He was born at Killingly, Conn., and died at Schuyler, N. Y.

Also No. 10647.

MRS. CORNELIA M. BARNES RALPH. 15198

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of George Frederic Ralph.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Topping, of New York.

Daughter of Sylvester Wallace Barnes and Cornelia Augusta Chevalier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Albert Barnes and Lucina Topping, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Topping and Judith Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Topping and Ketura Howell (1739-1820), his wife.

Daniel Topping, (1741-1830), enlisted as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Walker's company, Col. Frederick Wessen-

Digitized by Google

fel's regiment. He received a pension in 1818 and the inscription on his tombstone at Leyden says, "He served seven years in the arduous struggle for the Emancipation of the United States from under the yoke of Great Britain."

MRS. LAURA J. DICKINSON FOSTER. 15199

Born in New York.

Wife of James M. Foster.

Descendant of Francis Dickinson, of New York.

Daughter of Silas Dickinson and Laura E. Bass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Dickinson and Olive Ellsworth, his wife.

Francis Dickinson, (1762-1843), enlisted from Hatfield, Conn., and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was a pensioner in Otsego county, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARY O. DICKINSON SPENCER. 15200

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas W. Spencer.

Descendant of Francis Dickinson, of New York.

Daughter of Silas Dickinson and Laura E. Bass, his wife.

See No. 15199.

MISS ELIZABETH GILMAN BROWN. 15201

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten, Rev. John Mason and Theodorus Van Wyck, all of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Gilman Brown and Sarah Van Vechten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Vechten and Catharine Van Wyck Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Van Vechten and Sarah Van Orden, his wife; John Mitchel Mason and Ann Lefferts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mason and Catherine Van Wyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Van Wyck and Helena Santford, his wife.

Samuel Van Vechten, (1742-1813), served as lieutenant under Capt. James Holmes, New York Line, 1775. He commanded a company raised in Albany county, 1776, and was at Ticonderoga. He was born at Catskill, where he died.

Also Nos. 1434, 12365.

Digitized by Google

John Mason, (1734-92), was appointed chaplain, 1776, of Col. Peter Gansevoort's Third regiment. In 1778 he was detailed for chaplain of posts on the Hudson, where he served to the close of the war. He was born in Scotland and when he died, in New York city, he was pastor of the Associate Reformed church.

Theodorus Van Wyck, (1718-76), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New York, 1775. He served, 1776, as Loan Officer of the city and county of New York, where he was born and died.

MISS EMILIE ELIZABETH STEARNS. 15202

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Storrs, of Connecticut; Isaac Makepeace and Lieut. Col. Isaac Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eugene Stearns and Julia Anna Storrs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Storrs and Susana Hodges Makepeace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Storrs and Alice Fenton, his wife; Isaac Makepeace and Anna Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Storrs and Lois Southworth, his wife; Isaac Hodges and Mary Pratt, his wife.

Ebenezer Storrs, (1744-1838), served as a private in Capt. Experience Storrs' company, 1775, and under Capt. Lemuel Clark, 1776. He was placed on the pension role at the age of ninety. He was born at Mansfield, where he died.

Also No. 13873.

Isaac Makepeace, (1760-1839), was a private at sixteen under Capt. Isaac Hodges and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died at Norton.

Isaac Hodges, (1728-1807), commanded a company in the defense of Boston in Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment and served, 1777-78, in Rhode Island. He was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1779. He was born and died at Taunton.

Also No. 11916.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE CROUSE. 15203

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Prentice Crouse.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Ebenezer Storrs, Isaac Makepeace and Lieut. Col. Isaac Hodges.

Daughter of Eugene Stearns and Julia Anna Storrs, his wife.

See No. 15202.

MRS. IDA ELIZABETH WEBB. 15204

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles J. Webb.

Descendant of Joseph Cole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Perry Fuller and Chloe Ellis Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Fuller and Mary Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cole and Chloe Jones, his wife.

Joseph Cole, (1743-1842), was a private, 1775, in Capt. John King's company. He reënlisted, 1777, for three years and was at Monmouth and Butts' Hill. He was born at Raynham and was a pensioner at Middleboro, where he died.

MRS. SARAH D. R. BROWNLOW. 15205

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter G. Brownlow.

Descendant of Col. Charles De Witt, of New York.

Daughter of William Riesenberg and Cornelia Freer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon P. Freer and Sarah C. De Witt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ten Eyck P. De Witt and Catherine New Kirk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garrett De Witt and Catherine Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles De Witt and Blandina Du Bois, his wife.

Charles De Witt, (1727-87), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and was appointed colonel of minute men. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1777, and on the committee to draft the State constitution. At the close of the war he was a member of the Continental Congress. He was born at Greenhill, where he died.

Also No. 12923.

MRS. BELLE BATES BASTEN. 15206

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Basten.

Descendant of James McGowan, of New York.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John Ferdinand Bates and Harriet Blatchford McGowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James J. McGowan and Martha Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clark McGowan and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McGowan and Margaret Clark, his wife.

James McGowan enlisted in the Fourteenth Albany county regiment and was at Bennington. He was born in Scotland, 1750, and after the war settled in Rennselaer county, N. Y.

MRS. MARY GREENE HOWELL. 15207

Born in New York.

Wife of William B. Howell.

Descendant of Col. George Herkimer, of New York.

Daughter of Zenas Greene and Ann Eliza Herkimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Herkimer and Eunice Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

See No. 15156.

MRS. MARABEL HART FARLEE. 15208

Born in New York.

Wife of Jacob Scudder Farlee.

Descendant of Benjamin Sayre, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Edward Hart and Mary Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sayre Potter and Harriet Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Job Potter and Mary Sayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sayre and Sarah Littell, his wife.

Benjamin Sayre, (1743-1810), served as a minute man in the Essex county militia. He was born at Elizabeth, N. J., and died at Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET HART WILTSIE. 15209

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Charles Hastings Wiltsie.

Descendant of Benjamin Sayre.

Daughter of Charles Edward Hart and Mary Potter, his wife.

See No. 15208.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MYRA HAXTUN VOSE MCKOWN. 15210

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of James McKown.

Descendant of Lieut. Lewis Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Gorham Vose and Myra Raymond Haxtun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew B. Haxtun and Myra A. Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Milton Raymond and Florilla Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradley Mills and Hannah St. John, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Mills and Hannah Hall, his wife.

Lewis Mills served in the defense of Danbury, where he was wounded. He was born, 1738.

MRS. AUGUSTA MCCLURE ARCHER. 15211

Born in New York.

Wife of George W. Archer.

Descendant of Dr. David McClure, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel McClure and Nancy Caroline Calhoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. David McClure and Lucy Kibbe, his wife.

David McClure, (1733-1813), served as lieutenant under Capt. Elijah Robinson and Col. Samuel Mott. He also acted as surgeon during the Revolution. He was born at Brookfield Mass., and died at Roxbury, Vt.

MRS. MARY MCCLURE WHITE. 15212

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Curtis White.

Descendant of Dr. David McClure.

Daughter of Samuel McClure and Nancy Caroline Calhoun, his wife.

See No. 15211.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA WHITE. 15213

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. David McClure.

Daughter of Henry Curtis White and Mary McClure, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Samuel McClure and Nancy Caroline Calhoun, his wife.

See No. 15211.

15214

MRS. FLORENCE A. JOHNSON WILLIAMS. 15215

Born in New York.

Wife of Egerton Ryerson Williams, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Johnson, of Connecticut; Sergt. Nathaniel Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. S. Albert Johnson and Emeline Thompson (b. 1840), his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Horace Johnson and Eliza Pratt (1798-1825), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Belcher Johnson and Hannah Cahoon (1767-1837), his wife; Stephen Pratt and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson and Ruth Merriman his wife; Nathaniel Pratt and Zipporah Smith, his wife.

Hezekiah Johnson, (1732-1810), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He commanded a company of minute men from Wallingford that marched to the relief of New London when attacked by Benedict Arnold, 1781. He was born at Wallingford and is buried at Hamden, where he died.

Also No. 10010.

Nathaniel Pratt, (1743-1800), served as sergeant under different commands at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1776-80. He was born at Taunton, Mass., and died at Galway, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH J. TODD THOMPSON. 15216

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin Schuyler Thompson.

Descendant of Jehiel Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Constable Duff and Elvira Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Todd and Sally Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Todd and Hannah Street, his wife.

Jehiel Todd, (1761-1843), enlisted at sixteen and was at the Danbury raid under Capt. James Peck. He was a minute man at the New Haven Alarm and served through the

Digitized by Google

war. He was born at Wallingford, Conn., and was a pensioner at Toddville, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 12153, 14253.

MRS. MARIA ROGERS BROWN. 15217

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Calvert Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rogers, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Ballou Rogers and Lydia Larned, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rogers, Jr., and Sally Ballou, his wife.

John Rogers, Jr., (1757-1840), entered the army as sergeant of Capt. Stephen Olney's Rhode Island company and rose to lieutenant Continental Infantry. He served on the Hudson and the Delaware, fought in many battles to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Rhode Island. He was born in Nova Scotia and died at Unadilla, N. Y.

Also No. 14320.

MISS GERTRUDE HARRIET BROWN. 15218

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rogers, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Calvert Brown and Maria Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Ballou Rogers and Lydia Larned, his wife.

See No. 15217.

MRS. ANNE MARIA WILKINSON SAWYER. 15219

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin Jason Sawyer.

Descendant of Stephen Brown, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Rensselaer Schuyler Wilkinson and Maria Ann Ballou, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Ballou and Henrietta Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Brown, Jr., and Huldah Dexter, his wife (m. 1771).

Stephen Brown, Jr., (1746-87), served with the Independent Rangers under Col. Eleazer Jencks and also in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment in the defense of the colony. He was born at Cumberland, where he died.

Also No. 9366.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FANNIE DUNKEL SPRAKER. 15220

Born in New York.

Wife of Ferdinand W. Spraker.

Descendant of John George (Garrit) Dunkel, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Dunkel and Althea Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dunkel, Jr., and Elizabeth Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John George (Garrit) Dunkel and Elizabeth Countryman, his wife.

John George Dunkel, (1756-1844), served at the battle of Oriskany and his name is on the monument erected on the field. When the Schoharie valley was raided, 1781, by Indians commanded by a Tory, he was wounded in the action known as the battle of Cedar Swamp. He was born in Germany, and died at Palatine, Montgomery county, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE BLUME EDGERLY. 15221

Born in New York.

Wife of Capt. Winfield Scott Edgerly, U. S. A.

Descendant of William Cory, of Rhode Island; Asahel Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Louis Blume and Nancy Hope Cory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Holder Cory and Edna Maria Grace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cory and Hope Almy, his wife; Henry Grace and Nancy Cressy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Liberty Cressy and Statira Brainerd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Brainerd and Experience Ackley, his wife.

William Cory, (1764-1822), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Carlile's company, Col. Robert Elliott's regiment. He was born at Tiverton, where he died.

Asahel Brainerd, (1740-1822), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' company, Eighteenth regiment of militia, for the defense of New York. He was born at Hadden, Conn., and died at Litchfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2373, 8551.

MISS AGNES WHITTLESEY THOMPSON. 15222

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lord and Capt. Abraham Williams, of Connecticut; David Post, of New Jersey.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John Post Thompson and Amelia Marcia Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Marcia Marinda Williams, his wife; Edward Ridgely Thompson and Eliza Enlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Williams and Lois Lord, his wife; John Enlow and Margaret Post, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lord and Abigail Barnes, his wife; Abraham Williams and Vesta Hunt, his wife; David Post and Elizabeth McCollom, his wife.

Nathaniel Lord, (1755-1842), served as a minute man from East Haddam under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes.

Abraham Williams, (1726-1804), entered the army as lieutenant and rose to the rank of captain during the Revolution.

David Post, (1751-1846), served as a Morris county minute man throughout the war. He was born in New Jersey and died at Richland, Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH LAKE TYSEN. 15223

Born in New York.

Wife of David J. Tysen.

Descendant of Capt. William Bernard Gifford, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel H Lake and Mary Gifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bernard Gifford and Annettie Voorhis, his wife.

William Bernard Gifford, (1751-1814), served as lieutenant 1776, of Capt. Joseph Bloomfield's company. He was wounded at Monmouth and taken prisoner at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1781. He was born in England and died at Staten Island, where he had been stationed thirty years.

MRS. MAUD INGRAHAM CONKLIN MOSTERT. 15224

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward S. Mostert.

Descendant of James Carpenter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Conklin and Catherine Aubrey Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Carpenter and Laura Aubrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Carpenter and Betsey Ingraham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Carpenter and Irene Ladd, his wife.

See No. 15060.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ALMEDA LANDON GARDNER. 15225

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John H. Gardner.

Descendant of Ebenezer Landon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius C. Landon and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Landon and Pamella Clemons, his wife.

Ebenezer Landon, (1760-1854), enlisted at the age of sixteen and was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Washington. He served as a minute man when Tryon invaded the colony and when Benedict Arnold attacked Fort Griswold, 1781. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., and was a pensioner at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where he died.

MISS ANNA R. ARMSTRONG. 15226

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David H. Armstrong and Mary W. Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fitch and Lucinda Conkey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Conkey and Zuriah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife (m. 1762).

Adam Martin, (1739-1818), raised and commanded a company, 1775, in the Fourth regiment of Foot. He was at Valley Forge and served in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born at Sturbridge, Mass., and his military record is found on his tombstone at Martinsburg, N. Y., a town that he founded. His brothers, Aaron and Moses, also gave military service.

Also Nos. 2698, 4865, 5857, 12345.

MRS. GRACE BELL LATIMER MERRICK. 15227

Born in New York.

Wife of F. W. Merrick.

Descendant of John Bell, of New York.

Daughter of Eden Byron Latimer and Jane Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Bell and Eliza Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bell and Keziah Mapes, his wife.

John Bell, (1753-1834), was at the batttles of Brandywine, Germantown, and was wounded at Monmouth. He joined

Digitized by Google

Sullivan's expedition and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland and was a pensioner in Orange county, where he died.

MRS. JEANNETTE MAHOHN DRYER. 15228

Born in Ohio.

Wife of O. D. Dryer.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia; Capt. James Taylor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William C. Mahohn and Henrietta Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Davisson Wilson and Susan O'Bannon, his wife; James Mahohn and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phebe Davisson, his wife; James Taylor and Mary Cully, his wife.

See No. 15231.

James Taylor, (1753-1844), served as Judge Advocate, Northern Department, 1776. He was a pensioner in Licking county, Ohio, where he died.

MISS WINIFRED HARRIET WILSON. 15229

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles B. Wilson and Harriet M. Wilson, his wife.

See No. 15230.

MISS ALICE M. WILSON. 15230

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles B. Wilson and Harriet M. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Wilson and Mary Ann Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Wilson and Nancy Newman, his wife.

Archibald Wilson, (1749-1814), served as lieutenant of militia of Dunmore county, 1776, and, 1777, was promoted captain. He was at the siege of Yorktown and served to the close of the war. He was born in the Shenandoah valley, Va., and died in Licking county, Ohio.

Also No. 12950.

Digitized by Google

MRS. KATE VIRGINIA WILSON KIBLER. 15231

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward Kibler.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel Davisson Wilson and Elizabeth Kidd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phebe Davisson, his second wife.

Benjamin Wilson, (1747-1827), served in the expedition against Lord Dunmore and commanded a company, 1775. He was active in the warfare against the Indians and his opinion of Cornstalk as an orator is often quoted. He was born in Shenandoah county and died in Harrison county.

Also Nos. 4095, 5719, 6510, 7843, 9168, 11606, 12180.

MISS BUENA VISTA WILSON. 15232

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel D. Wilson and Elizabeth Kidd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phebe Davisson, his wife.

See No. 15231.

MRS. MARTHA GATCH COX. 15233

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Cox, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Paxton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis McCormick Gatch and Selina Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emley Barber and Rebecca Paxton Orr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Orr and Sarah Paxton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Paxton and Martha Paxton, his wife.

Thomas Paxton, (1734-1811), served as captain, 1776, and, 1777, as lieutenant colonel of Bedford County Associators.

Also Nos. 8762, 13694.

MISS LAURA T. PAGE. 15234

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of John Moulthrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Redmond Page and Virginia Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis Thomas and Matilda Louisa Seeley, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Seeley and Rhoda Moulthrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moulthrop and Thanks Moulthrop, his wife.

John Moulthrop, (1757-1822), enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, 1775. He applied for a pension in 1818 from Baltimore, Maryland, and died at Carlisle, Ill.

Also Nos. 5424, 6480, 7382, 11425, 13226.

MRS. SAKIE EMELINE PROUT MERZ. 15235

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Charles Hope Merz.

Descendant of Degory Prout, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Washington Prout and Sarah Maria Burr Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Washington Prout and Mary Emeline Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Prout and Sarah Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Degory Prout and Jemima Fairbanks, his wife.

Degory Prout, (1761-1835), enlisted at the age of fifteen as a drummer and served under different commands until peace was declared. He was at the siege of Fort Stanwix, in the Sullivan expedition, and at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born at London, England, and was a pensioner in Seneca county, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. ALICE MCKELVEY MILNE. 15236

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James E. Melville Milne.

Descendant of William McKelvey, of Pennsylvania; Lieut. Joel Adams and Elisha Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John McKelvey and Jane Rowland Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew McKelvey and Nancy Adams, his wife; Apollos Huntington and Deborah Rowland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McKelvey and Mary Toppings, his wife; Elisha Huntington and Esther Ladd, his first wife (m. 1785); Bildad Adams and Mary Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Adams and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

William McKelvey, (1760-1849), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Gilbert Gibbs' company, First Chester county regiment. He served six years and lost a leg in the service. He was born in Chester county, Pa., and was a pensioner in Richland county, Ohio, where he died.

Joel Adams, (1729-1820), was made ensign of the Suffield company, 1776, and served as lieutenant, 1778. He was wounded at Lake George. He was born at Suffield, Conn., and died at Marlboro, Vt.

Elisha Huntington, (1754-1838), served in the 36th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Tolland, Conn., and removed to New York, 1811. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, and died at Rotterdam, Oneida Lake, N. Y.

MRS. PHEDORA TURNER JONES. 15237

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Newton Jones.

Descendant of John Wright, Jr., Josiah Atkins, Capt. Zaccheus Gillett and Mathew Turner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Turner and Emily Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Quinton Flamimus Atkins and Sally Wright (1784-1853), his wife (m. 1804); Perigreen Turner (b. 1762) and Abigail Forsyth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wright, Jr., and Sarah Case, his second wife; Josiah Atkins and Mary Gillett (1753-1829), his second wife; Matthew Turner and Elizabeth Smith, his second wife (m. 1700).

See No. 15469.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wright (1710-84) and Prudence Demming (1714-99), his wife; Zaccheus Gillett and Ruth Phelps, his wife.

John Wright, Jr., (1743-1825), was a private in Capt. Edward Shipman's company, Col. Charles Webb's Continental regiment. He served under different commands throughout the war. He was born in Litchfield county, Conn., and died in Summit county, Ohio. His brothers Jabez, Charles, Freedom and David were soldiers in the Revolution and the latter died in service.

Josiah Atkins, (1757-1828), was a soldier in Capt. James Arnold's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment, 1775, and served several enlistments during the war. He was born

Digitized by Google

at Middletown, Conn., and was a pensioner in Conneaut, Ohio, where he died.

Zaccheus Gillett, (1724-93), commanded a company from Simsbury at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 4020, 6756, 7465, 10443.

MRS. MARY ELIZA RICHARDSON WELCH. 15238

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Ferdinand Welch.

Descendant of Col. William Richardson, of Massachusetts; Col. James Dabney, of Virginia; Capt. Amos Hallam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Richardson and Amelia Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richardson and Harriet Hallam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Susanna Walker, his wife; Edward Hallam and Mary Dabney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Esther Joslin, his wife; Amos Hallam and Desire Stanton, his wife; James Dabney and Judith Anderson, his wife.

William Richardson, (1731-1803), served as selectman, as representative, and as colonel of militia. He was born at Woburn and died at Princeton.

Amos Hallam, (1738-1816), commanded a company and with him were his sons John and Amos. His epitaph records he was "Patriot and Philanthropist."

James Dabney, (1735-1803), commanded a company of Louisa county riflemen during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 3029, 6473, 10114.

MRS. NANCY TAPPAN HOUSTON. 15239

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank Houston.

Descendant of Benjamin Tappan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Benjamin Tappan and Oella Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Benjamin Tappan and Nancy Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tappan and Sarah Homes, his wife.

Benjamin Tappan, (1747-1831), was on a committee for re-

Digitized by Google

cruiting troops and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Manchester and died at Northampton.

Also No. 4237.

MRS. LOUISE WOOD MCKINNEY. 15240

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John F. McKinney.

Descendant of Peter Robertson, Joshua Davis and Abijah Wood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Davis Wood and Mary Seaton Washer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Washer and Mary Seaton Robertson, his wife; Philip Wood and Dorothy Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robertson and Mary Seaton, his wife; Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife; Abijah Wood and Esther Lewis, his wife.

Peter Robertson, (1743-1807), served in Capt. Archelaus Town's company, Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill where he lost his right hand. He is mentioned for courageous behavior by the colonel and the State placed him on its pension roll from 1775. He was born in England, and died at Amherst, N. H.

Joshua Davis, (1744-1840), was at the siege of Boston under Capt. Noah Worcester, and served at Ticonderoga under Capt. Daniel Emerson. He was born at Townsend, Mass., and was living at Mason, N. H., when at the age of eighty-eight he applied for a pension.

Abijah Wood, (1743-1819), marched at the Lexington Alarm and served in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, at Bennington and Saratoga. He was born at Dracut, Mass., and died at Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 6355.

MISS ELLA M. TUDOR. 15241

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Andrew Megrue, of Maryland.

Daughter of Amos H. Tudor and Maria Megrue, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Megrue and Mary Ann Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Megrue and Nancy Newton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Megrue and Hannah Rust, his wife.

See No. 15137.

Digitized by Google

MRS. JENNIE LARNED THOMAS. 15242

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles E. Thomas.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Holmes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Larned and Sarah Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silvanus Larned and Cynthia Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holmes and Mercy Winsor, his wife.

Samuel Holmes, (1754-1825), served as lieutenant of infantry, 1781, in Capt. John Carpenter's Providence company and was subsequently promoted captain. He was born at Scituate, R. I., and died at Rochester, N. Y.

MISS LONA VALERIA GRANT. 15243

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. Ithamar Hibbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Cyrus Grant and Charlotte Lyons Hibbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Milton Hibbard and Amity Lyons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithamar Hibbard and Hannah Wood, his wife.

Ithamar Hibbard, (1745-1802), was chaplain in the Vermont regulars and was at Ticonderoga, 1777. He also served 1780-81. He was born at Windham, Conn.

MRS. ANNA SEELEY BERNARD. 15244

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Ceylon R. Bernard.

Descendant of Judge Eliphalet Austin and of Ebenezer Seeley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Boudinot Seeley and Charlotte Cowles Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Eliphalet Austin, Jr., and Sarah Berrian Cowles, his wife; Uri Seeley and Abbey Turney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Eliphalet Austin and Sibell Dudley, his wife; Ebenezer Seeley and Anna Coley, his wife.

Eliphalet Austin, (1760-1838), entered the army at seventeen and was at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He was born at Torringford, Conn., and received a pension until he died at Austinburg, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Ebenezer Seeley, (1761-1842), served when Tryon invaded the colony, 1778-80. He was born at Fairfield, and was a pensioner at Weston, where he died.

Also Nos. 1635, 2797, 11340, 12577.

MISS ENOLA B. GUIE. 15245

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. John Hiester, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin B. Guie and Zerniah Catherine Beaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hiester Beaver and Hannah Essick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Beaver and Catherine Hiester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hiester and Hannah Pauling, his wife.

John Hiester, (1746-1821), entered the army as captain of a company, and became distinguished in military and civil life. He was born at Goshenhoppen, and died at Pottstown.

MISS PRISCILLA LEE PAINE. 15246

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Compton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis Compton Paine and Annie Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jedediah Paine (1793-1859) and Phebe Anne Compton, his wife (1805-76).

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Compton (b. 1782) and Abigail Golding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Compton and Bispah Runyon, his wife.

James Compton served in Capt. James Bruere's company in the first regiment from Monmouth county. He lived through life at Perth Amboy and his farm is now in the possession of a descendant of the same name. He died in 1812.

Also No. 13773.

MRS. SARAH MARIA MEREDITH GRAHAM. 15247

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Capt. William Gibson Graham.

Descendant of Reese Meredith and of Gen. Samuel Meredith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maj. Thomas Meredith and Sarah Gibson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Margaret Cadwalader, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reese Meredith and Martha Carpenter, his wife.

Samuel Meredith, (1741-1817), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia, 1775. He was major of the Silk Stocking company, gained distinction at Trenton and Princeton, and commanded a brigade at Brandywine and Germantown. He gave valuable civil service, aided the cause by contributions and was the first Treasurer of the United States. He advanced large sums to the Treasury and was never reimbursed. He was born at Philadelphia, and died on his estate in Luzerne county.

Reese Meredith, (1705-78), who was born in Wales, was one of the most influential colonists of his day. He was a warm friend of Washington and contributed generously to the suffering army at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 921, 6889, 11637.

MRS. LOUISA R. DARLINGTON. 15248

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry P. Darlington.

Descendant of Ens. Frederick Yeager, John Baum, Samuel Gastner, and Thomas McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel H. Rothermel and Louisa C. Abbett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Rothermel and Marie Emma Yeager, his wife; James Abbett and Lydia Castner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Yeager and Katherne Baum (1752-1825), his wife; John Castner and Lydia Rhodes, his wife; Miles Abbett and Mary McDowell (1750-1824), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Baum and Catherine Geehr, his wife; Samuel Castner and Mary Linderman (1745-1824), his wife; Thomas McDowell and Mary Zimmerman, his wife.

Frederick Yeager, (1748-1822), served in the Berks county militia, under Maj. Gabriel Heister. He died at Reading.

Samuel Gastner, (1737-1833), served in the Fourth company of militia commanded by Capt. Stephen Bloom.

Thomas McDowell was a private in Capt. John Edward's company of Philadelphia county militia. He was born at Plymouth and died at Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

John Baum served in Berk's county as a court martial man in the Third company under Capt. Daniel de Turck.

Also No. 14587.

MRS. MINNIE ROTHERMEL MCDOWELL. 15249

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Rothermel McDowell.

Descendant of Ens. Frederick Yeager, John Baum, Samuel Castner and Thomas McDowell.

Daughter of Samuel H. Rothermel and Louisa C. Abbett, his wife.

See No. 15248.

MRS. ANNIE ROTHERMEL SMITH. 15250

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin Hulme Smith.

Descendant of Ens. Frederick Yeager, John Baum, Samuel Castner, and Thomas McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel H. Rothermel and Louisa C. Abbett, his wife.

See No. 15248.

MRS. LOUISA ABBETT REEVES. 15251

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Horace A. Reeves.

Descendant of Thomas McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Martin Detwiler and Eliza Abbett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Abbett and Mary McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McDowell and Mary Zimmerman, his wife.

See No. 15248.

MRS. MARY ROTHERMEL THOMSON. 15252

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John L. Thomson.

Descendant of Frederick Yeager, John Baum, Samuel Castner and Thomas McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel H. Rothermel and Louisa C. Abbett, his wife.

See No. 15248.

MISS CLARA THOMPSON. 15253

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. Lemuel Gustine, Dr. William Hooker Smith and Isaac Snowden, of Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Col. J. Ross Thompson and Josephine Mayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James Thompson and Mary Parker Gustine Snowden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathan Randolph Snowden and Sarah Gustine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Snowden and Mary Cox, his wife; Lemuel Gustine and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hooker Smith and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Isaac Snowden, (1732-1809), served as quartermaster of Philadelphia Associators, 1775. He was commissioner for the issue of Continental currency, 1777-79, and treasurer of the city, 1780-82.

Lemuel Gustine, (1749-1807), was surgeon at Forty-fort and signed the capitulation after the battle was lost. He escaped with two children and his daughter Sarah was the last survivor of the massacre of Wyoming.

William Hooker Smith, (1725-1815), commanded a company of Westmoreland county militia. He was surgeon of the garrison at Wyoming and served to the close of the war, when he was chosen judge of Luzerne county.

Also Nos. 9497, 11742, 13716.

MRS. ISABELLA PRATT RENDALL. 15254

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Simon Rendall.

Descendant of James Wells and of Elijah Towner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. David Shepard Pratt and Catherine Abell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Pratt and Olive Towner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Pratt and Theodosia Wells, his wife; Elijah Towner and Mary Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wells and Hannah Loomis, his wife.

James Wells, (1732-78), served in the Independent company at the battle of Wyoming where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. He was born at Colchester, Conn.

Elijah Towner, (1759-1840), served in Capt. John St. John's company, Col. Philip Bradley's regiment, Connecticut Line. He died and is buried at Towner Hill, Bradford county, Pa.

Digitized by Google

MRS. SARA HOGAN BOHER. 15255

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John E. Boher.

Descendant of George Rees, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David M. Hogan and Sara Rees, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Rees and Rebecca Pugh, his wife.

George Rees, (1762-1841), enlisted at the age of fifteen in Capt. Joseph Powell's company, and was honorably discharged, 1781. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Short Hills. He was born in Chester county, and died at Philadelphia.

MRS. MARY LAMBERTON PAULDING. 15256

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edmund Elmendorf Paulding.

Descendant of Ens. William Harkness and of Alexander McKeehan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Lamberton and Mary Harkness, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harkness and Priscilla Lytle, his wife; James Lamberton and Janet McKeehan (1756-1812), his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McKeehan and Jane McKeehan, his wife.

William Harkness, (1739-1822), served as ensign in Capt. John Mateer's company, Col. William Chamber's regiment of Associators, 1777. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, and White Marsh. He was born in Ireland, and died in Cumberland county, Penna.

Alexander McKeehan served as a private in Capt. Matthew Gregg's company, Col. James Dunlap's Cumberland county militia, 1777. He was born in Cumberland county, where he died.

MRS. MARY DOWNING HATCH LITTLE. 15257

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Ashton Little.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, of Connecticut; Joseph Hatch and of Rev. David Sanford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel W. T. Hatch and Mary Riggs, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Walter T. Hatch and Rebecca Taylor, his wife; Edwards Sewall Sanford and Mary Downing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel William Taylor, D. D., and Rebecca Maria Hine, his wife; Aronet Melvin Hatch (1792-1876) and Susan Prescott Spofford, his wife; Sewall Sanford and Edena Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Taylor, Jr., and Anne Northrop, his wife; Joseph Hatch and Phebe Tilden Lewis, his wife (m. 1774); Philo Sanford and Lydia Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Taylor and Tamar Boardman, his wife; Rev. David Sanford and Bathsheba Ingersol, his wife.

Nathaniel Taylor, (1722-1800), was a patriot preacher who during the contest remitted to his congregation a year's salary. He was born at Danbury, and died at New Milford.

Also Nos. 3195, 5117.

Joseph Hatch, (1754-96), served with the Marshfield company at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Clift. He enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Turner's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was born at Marshfield, Mass., and died at Peterboro, N. H.

David Sanford, (1737-1810), a graduate of Yale, took a leading part in every measure adopted for a vigorous defense. He was appointed chaplain of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. He was born at New Milford, Conn., and died at Medway, Mass.

Also Nos. 10677, 11551, 12749.

MISS FLORENCE SOPHIA TUCKERMAN. 15258

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Colegrove.

Daughter of Jacob Tuckerman and Elizabeth E. Tuckerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Tuckerman and Esther Elizabeth Colegrove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Colegrove and Elizabeth Bartelot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Colegrove.

Benjamin Colegrove, (1729-1820), served in the militia. He died at Voluntown, Conn.

Also Nos. 9880, 10910.

Digitized by Google

MISS REBECCA EARP HAVEN. 15259

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Haven and of Capt. David Cullam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Edward Haven and Annie Trossel Earp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Haven and Emma Cullam (1774-1815), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cullam and Emma Currier, his wife; Samuel Haven, D. D., and Mehetable Appleton, his wife.

Samuel Haven, (1727-1806), a graduate of Harvard was pastor of a church at Portsmouth, N. H., for fifty-two years. At the news of Lexington he and his parishoners moulded bullets and shouldered guns in defense of the colony. In 1776 he was engaged in the manufacture of saltpetre, so important at that crisis, and the earth was taken from near the church. It was through his introduction that Tobias Lear became private secretary to Washington. He was born at Framingham, Mass., and died at Portsmouth, N. H.

David Cullam sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., as lieutenant with Commodore Paul Jones on "The Ranger," 1777. They sailed for the Irish Sea to harrass the coasting trade and after a desperate fight, 1778, captured a superior British vessel, "The Drake," in which they carried 200 prisoners to France, and then sailed for America. He was born at Boston and died, 1786, at sea in command of a ship.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH BOYD. 15260

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. Albert Darlington Boyd.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Winchell and of Robert Ruggles Winchell, of Connecticut; Lieut. John Robertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Patterson and Lucinda Winchell (b. 1816), his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Winchell and Ethelinda Robertson (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ruggles Winchell and Martha Hubbard, his wife; John Robertson and Sylvia Wildy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Winchell and Lucy Bronson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Winchell, (1730-1812), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Carpenter's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment of Massachusett's militia. He was born at Farmington, Conn., and died at the residence of his son, Amasa, in Cayuga county, N. Y.

Robert Ruggles Winchell, (1750-1820), served as a soldier and was wounded in battle. He was born at Farmington, Conn., was a pensioner and died at Brookville, Indiana.

John Robertson served from Augusta county, Va., as adjutant in the Tenth Virginia regiment, was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1781, and served through the war. He died, 1809, in Allegheny county, Pa.

MRS. LURANA HIGHMAN ALLISON. 15261

Born in New York.

Wife of William M. Allison.

Descendant of Caleb Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Higman and Clarissa Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Lurana Seamans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Achsah Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Brown, his wife.

Caleb Arnold, (1725-84), served as Deputy, 1773-78, and on war committees of Gloucester. He had eight sons and three sons-in-law in the army.

Also Nos. 3846, 4749.

MISS SUSANNA MARGARETTA HOLBROOK. 15262

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Eli Holbrook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus Dorr Holbrook and Sarah Rebecca Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warrum Holbrook and Mercy Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Holbrook and Sibyl Thompson, his wife.

Eli Holbrook, (1746-1828), served as a soldier until the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born at Bellingham, Mass., and died at Townsend, Vermont.

Also No. 2622.

Digitized by Google

MRS. IDA SPEAKMAN COYLE. 15263

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John A. Coyle.

Descendant of John Spangler and of Samuel Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Franklin Baily Speakman and Anna M. Spangler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Spangler and Rebecca J. Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spangler and Nancy Barr, his wife: Samuel Patterson, Jr., (b. 1772) and Mary Ann McJimsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Spangler and Margaret Beard, his wife; Samuel Patterson and Martha Agnew, his wife.

See No. 15173.

John Spangler, (1747-96), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was a private in Capt. Godfrey Fry's company, Third battalion of militia, and served in the Flying Camp, 1776. He was born in York county, where he died.

Also No. 11762.

MISS REBECCA M. ELLIOT. 15264

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Henry Spyker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Elliot and Henrietta Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Graham and Maria Spyker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Spyker and Maria Weiser, his wife.

Henry Spyker, (1753-1817), acted as adjutant, 1776, and colonel, 1777, when he was appointed paymaster of militia. He served through the war.

Also Nos. 3241, 4990, 6494.

MISS ELIZABETH FOLLMER. 15265

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ens. Jacob Follmer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry E. Follmer and Eleanor Ruckman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Follmer and Susannah Deffenbacher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Follmer and Catherine Follmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Follmer and Anna C. Walters, his wife.

Jacob Follmer, (1738-1804), served in the Northumberland militia under Capt. Philip Davis.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HELEN SHAW RIDER. 15266

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Solomon Rider.

Descendant of Gen. John Patton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Archibald H. Shaw and Mary Irvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton, Jr., and Susan Antes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Jane Davis, his wife.

John Patton, (1745-1804), was a generous patriot, an able officer and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 644, 878, 4768, 9812, 10231, 13704.

MISS AMELIA EWING MORT. 15267

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lowrey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Mort and Amelia Ewing Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pratchett Mort and Elizabeth Rush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mort and Sarah Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lowrey and Esther Fleming, his wife.

Thomas Lowrey, (1737-1809), served in the Provincial Congress of Hunterdon county, 1775. He was commissioned lieutenant colonel, 1776, and later promoted colonel. He was born in Ireland. His wife was one of the committee of ladies of the county which raised a large sum of money in twelve days for the relief of the army.

Also No. 11150.

MISS ELIZABETH RUSH MORT. 15268

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lowrey.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Mort and Amelia Ewing Simpson, his wife.

See No. 15267.

MISS MATILDA RAMSAY VAUGHAN. 15269

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Herman Stout, of Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Jacob Keen Vaughan and Matilda Marinda Ramsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vaughan and Anna Maria Stout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Herman Stout and Anna Hall, his wife.

Herman Stout, (1745-1803), served as ensign, 1776, and was selected as escort to Capt. Alexander Graydon to convey specie to Gen. Philip Schuyler for the army in Canada. He was promoted captain, 1777, gave valuable service at Paoli, was at Valley Forge and resigned, 1780. He was born at Hackensack, N. J., and died at Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 9323 11304, 12999.

MRS. ELVIRA AUGUSTA FEAR. 15270

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Fear.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Jones and Cathran Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jenkins and Eleanor Schaunce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner (1724-1804), his wife (m. 1751).

John Jenkins, (1727-84), was moderator of a meeting of Westmoreland county, 1775, that unanimously resolved "to join our brethren in America in the cause of defending our liberty." He served several terms in the Connecticut Assembly and was one of the builders of Jenkins Fort. He was a pioneer in settling Wyoming Valley, was the first judge of the court and died from the effects of cruel treatment. He was born at East Greenwich, R. I.

Also Nos. 746, 2324, 6266.

MRS. ELLEN STARK FORD. 15271

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Ford.

Descendant of Aaron Stark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John D. Stark (1797-1862) and Ann Sax, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stark and Charlotte Worden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Stark and Margaret Stark, his wife.

Aaron Stark, (1732-78), was a private at the battle of Wyoming. When the troops were routed he and his son fled but were discovered by the savages and were murdered.

Digitized by Google

His name is on the monument erected to the memory of those who fell July 3, 1778.

Also Nos. 2296, 9740.

MRS. ANNETTE JENKINS GORMAN. 15272

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. C. R. Gorman.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins and of Col. John Jenkins, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Harris Jenkins and Mary Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jenkins, Jr., and Bethia Harris (1752-1842), his wife (m. 1778).

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner, his wife.

See No. 15270.

John Jenkins, Jr., (1751-1827), served as lieutenant under Baron Steuben and was in twenty-one battles during the Revolution. He was a guide to Sullivan's army when the general came to drive the Tories and Indians out of the Wyoming Valley. He was several times a prisoner and served to the close of the war. He was born at New London, Conn.

Also Nos. 2005, 6266.

MRS. HARRIET M. COWARD. 15273

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas R. Coward.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Wagner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Stark (1792-1856) and Mary Wagner (1806-1866), his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Wagner and Catherine Conrad, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Wagner and Margaretta Michael, his wife.

Adam Wagner, (1754-1806), enlisted in Capt. Charles Craig's company, Col. Edward Hand's Continental regiment. He was at the battle of Long Island and his corps was chosen as a reserve in the retreat. He was born in Hanover, Germany, and died at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY ARABELLA WELLS LANGFORD. 15274

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Langford.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wells, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Wells (1815-70) and Lucy R. Ayer (1819-85), his wife.

Granddaughter of Loomis Wells (1788-1867) and Arabella Keeler (1787-1871), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Wells (1765-1838) and Sarah Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wells.

See No. 15254.

MRS. ESTHER ANN JONES HICE. 15275

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Jacob Sharp Hice.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Jones (1807-76) and Cathran Jenkins (1808-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jenkins (1761-1812) and Eleanor Schaunce, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins (1727-84) and Lydia Gardner (1727-1804), his wife.

See No. 15270.

MRS. MARTHA BLANCHARD CHAPMAN. 15276

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles J. A. Chapman.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Blanchard, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Blanchard (1801-53) and Sarah Lazarus (1803-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Blanchard, Jr., (1763-1837) and Martha Hutchings (1766-1844), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Blanchard.

Jeremiah Blanchard was detailed at the Pittston Fort at the invasion of Wyoming. The garrison consisted of forty men under his command, and all the women and children in the vicinity were within the enclosure.

MRS. HELEN MAR DAY. 15277

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oliver Day.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Daniel Jones and Cathran Jenkins, his wife.
See Nos. 15270, 15275.

MRS. FANNY URQUHART. 15278

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Urquhart.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Blanchard, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William W. Loomis and Elizabeth Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Blanchard and Fanny Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Blanchard and Martha Hutchings, his wife.

See No. 15276.

MRS. FRANCES OVERFIELD PIATT. 15279

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James W. Piatt.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins and of Capt. Stephen Harding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Bush Overfield and Matilda A. Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Townsend and Affa Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zepheniah Townsend and Mary Harding, his wife; Benjamin Jenkins and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife; Benjamin Jenkins and Affa Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner, his wife.

See No. 15270.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Westmoreland county, 1775, and commanded the Seventh company of militia under Col. Zebulon Butler the same year. He was in charge of Fort Jenkins in the Wyoming valley when he was captured, 1778. He died at Exeter, Pennsylvania. His sons, Benjamin and Stukely, were massacred the day before the battle of Wyoming.

Also No. 13522.

MRS. KATHARINE JENKINS WILCOX. 15280

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Alonzo Wilcox.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins and of Col. John Jenkins, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Steuben Jenkins (1819-90) and Catherine Maria Breese, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jenkins (1796-1873) and Elizabeth Breese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins, Jr., (1751-1827) and Bethia Harris, his wife (m. 1778).

See Nos. 15270, 15272.

MRS. ELLA ROBERTSON JOHNSON. 15281

Born in New York.

Wife of George D. Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sumner, of Connecticut, Lieut. Eliphaz Day, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Bradford Robertson and Nancy Tiffany Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowland Robertson and Betsey Trowbridge, his wife; Eliphaz Day and Sophia Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willard Trowbridge and Mehitable Sumner, his wife; Eliphaz Day and Anna Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sumner and Mehetable Perry, his wife.

John Sumner, (1736-1804), served as major at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was lieutenant colonel at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born at Ashford, Conn., and died at Edenburg, N. Y.

Also No. 14268.

Eliphaz Day, (1744-1820), marched from Attleboro at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jabez Ellis. He served as sergeant, 1776, and as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Bristol county regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1778-80. He died at Attleboro.

MRS. EVA W. KEENEY STARK. 15282

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. Judson Stark.

Descendant of Mark Keeney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ephraim J. Keeney and Elizabeth Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth H. Keeney and Mary Wall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Keeney and Phoebe Sturdevant, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Keeney and Abigail B. Keeney, his wife.

Mark Keeney, (1740-1804), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier in the Revolution. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., and died in Wyoming county, Pa.

MRS. AFFA C. SEELEY. 15283

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Seeley.

Descendant of Zebulon Marcy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Stark and Lydia Marcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Abel Marcy and Affa Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Marcy and Jerusha Court, his wife.

Zebulon Marcy, (1744-1834), was a defender of the Wyoming valley against the Tories and Indians. He was born in Dutchess county, N. Y., and died at Wyoming.

MRS. M. CATHARINE STEVENS. 15284

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Garrett B. Stevens.

Descendant of Ens. Ernst Griss, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Zeller and Sarah F. Kaitting, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kaitting and Margaret Griss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ernst Griss and Mary M. Weiningen, his wife.

Ernst Griss, (1754-1817), was ensign in Capt. John Deal's company, Berk's county militia, 1777. He subsequently served to guard prisoners of war. He was born in Hanover, Germany, and died at Reading.

MISS MARY MILLER. 15285

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. John Stearns, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Miller and Elizabeth Burden Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Miller and Mary Slack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Slack and Ruth Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stearns and Rebecca Dean, his wife.

John Stearns, (1712-1792), served in the Provincial Congress, 1775, and was chosen, 1776, as representative of the

Digitized by Google

General Court at Watertown. He was a member of the convention that framed the State constitution. He was born at Lexington and is buried at Attleborough.

MRS. ABBIE J. BLIVEN BURDICK. 15286

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Evan C. Burdick.

Descendant of Samuel Bliven, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Luther Bliven and Abbie Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bliven, Jr., and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bliven and Ruth Greene (1746-1803), his wife (m. 1766).

Samuel Bliven, (1744-1826), served in the militia under his cousin, Capt. Edward Bliven. He was a member of the General Assembly, 1780, and served subsequently as recruiting officer. He was born at Westerly, where he died.

Also Nos. 7423, 12355.

MRS. HARRIET HULL PORTER COLLINS. 15287

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Albert Burlingame Collins.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Porter, Abijah Porter and Col. Elias Sanford Palmer, of Connecticut; Capt. Benjamin Pendleton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James H. Porter and Phebe Ann Pendleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Porter and Hetty Mygatt, his wife; Capt. William Champion Pendleton and Phebe Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Porter and Hannah Deming, his wife; Capt. David Pendleton and Sarah Pendleton (daughter of Simeon Pendleton), his wife; Lyman Hall and Phebe Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Porter and Rhoda Sage, his wife; Benjamin Pendleton and Lois Burdick, his wife; Elias Sanford Palmer and Phebe Palmer (maiden name), his wife.

Aaron Porter, (1729-1820), commanded a company in the Sixth militia regiment, 1777. He was born at East Hartford and died at Berlin.

Abijah Porter, (1760-1845), served as a fifer in Gen. Erastus Wolcott's brigade at Peekskill, 1777. He was born at Berlin, where he was a pensioner and where he died.

Benjamin Pendleton, (1738-1824), commanded a privateer that captured the "Hoffa." He assisted in driving away

Digitized by Google

vessels that were harrassing the coast and had cannonaded Stonington. He was born and died at Westerly, R. I.

Elias Sanford Palmer, (1743-1821), served as lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island. He was born at Stonington, where he died.

MISS MAYBELL PENDLETON HART. 15288

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Pendleton and of Col. James Babcock, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Hart and Phebe Elizabeth Pendleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Pendleton and Sarah Ann Huff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Nathan Pendleton and Phebe Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathan Pendleton and Amelia Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Babcock and Sarah Stanton, his wife.

Nathan Pendleton, (1754-1841), was ensign in Capt. Oliver Lewis' company. He was an expert marksman and served in the artillery. He was born at Westerly, R. I., and died at Norwich, N. Y.

James Babcock, (1734-81), served in the Army of Observation. He represented Westerly in the Assembly and was appointed to advance the money given as bounties to recruits.

Also Nos. 4761, 6635, 8964, 11046, 12076.

MISS LILLIAN MONTGOMERY JOHNSON. 15289

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Jonathan Sexton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gilbert Johnson and Susannah Montgomery Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Higgins and Susannah Montgomery Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Turner and Cynthia Sexton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sexton and Susannah Montgomery, his wife.

Jonathan Sexton, (1754-1817), served at the Lexington Alarm and was with the troops that occupied Boston after the evacuation. He died at Ellington.

Also Nos. 5441, 7036, 11183, 13004.

Digitized by Google

MRS. BETHENA A. SPENCER PENDLETON. 15290

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Hon. James Munroe Pendleton.

Descendant of Hezekiah Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Spencer (1801-38) and Harriet King (1802-44), his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Spencer, Jr., (1766-1820) and Jerusha Nelson (1771-1854), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Spencer and Olive Nott (1737-1771), his wife.

Hezekiah Spencer, (1740-97), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Suffield, where he died.

Also No. 8177.

MRS. CHARLOTTE S. D. RANDALL. 15291

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John Pendleton Randall.

Descendant of Sergt. George Salisbury and of Lieut. Nathanael Heath, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jared Currington Dodge and Olive Paine Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Salisbury and Sarah Heath (Barnes), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Salisbury and Abigail Salisbury, his wife; Nathanael Heath and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

George Salisbury, (1736-1818), was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, 1775, and served under different commands as home guard. He was born and died at Barrington. His wife knit stockings for the guard and was a pensioner at the age of one hundred.

Nathanael Heath, (1745-1829), served as a lieutenant of artillery in Capt. Samuel Bosworth's company, 1776. He served on the committee to distribute arms and ammunition in Barrington, where he passed his life.

MRS. ELIZA BLIVEN WILCOX. 15292

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas O. Wilcox.

Descendant of Samuel Bliven, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Luther Bliven and Abbie Sisson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Samuel Bliven, Jr., and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bliven and Ruth Greene, his wife.
See No. 15286.

MRS. ABBY C. HOXSIE GRIFFIN. 15293

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Dr. Joseph Hazard Griffin.

Descendant of Corp. John Crocker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Hazard Hoxsie and Chloe Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bailey and Lydia Crocker, his wife (m. 1787).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crocker and Anne Camp, his first wife (m. 1758).

John Crocker enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. James Chapman's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment. He was born at Montville, 1736.

Also Nos. 2766, 3518, 6678, 7038, 9762.

MISS OCTAVIA VIRGINIA WILLIAMS. 15294

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Robert Gillam, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of Capt. Robert Gillam Williams and Eliza Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hopkins Williams and Martha Gillam Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Martha Elizabeth Gillam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam, Jr., and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

See No. 15942.

MRS. BESSIE CALDWELL NORRIS. 15295

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of D. K. Norris.

Descendant of Capt. James Caldwell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Edwin Caldwell and Nancy Allen Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William Caldwell and Matilda Cresswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Mary Forest, his wife.

James Caldwell, (1755-1813), commanded a company at Cowpens under Gen. Pickens, where he was severely wound-

Digitized by Google

ed. He was found after the battle nearly dead, and never recovered to give further military service during the war. He was born in Virginia, and died in Newberry county, S. C.

MRS. NANNIE HOKE BLACK. 15296

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. William Clifton Black.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Barry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Francis Lester and Sarah Hoke Crook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Andrew Barry Crook and Sarah Elizabeth Hoke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Jesse Crook and Catherine Porter Barry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Barry and Margaret Catherine Moore (1752-1824), his wife.

Andrew Barry, (1746-1811), commanded a company of Rangers at Musgrove Mills, where he was wounded. He was in many battles with the Tories and gave distinguished service at Cowpens. His wife served as a volunteer scout to the Whigs, and both of these patriots are buried on the plantation near Spartanburg.

Also Nos. 4858, 13960.

MRS. VIRGINIA MASON BRATTON BRATTON. 15297

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Robert Moultrie Bratton.

Descendant of Hon. George Mason, of Virginia; Col. William Bratton and of Martha Bratton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Napoleon B. Bratton and Minnie Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Enoch Mason and Mary Eliza Mason, his wife; Dr. John S. Bratton and Harriet Rainey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mason and Ann Stewart, his wife; William Bratton and Martha Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mason (of Gunston Hall) and Ann Eilbeck, his wife.

George Mason, (1725-92), was an able statesman and debater. He drafted the Bill of Rights and the constitution of Virginia. He was elected to the Continental Congress but refused to serve. His statue stands in front of the capitol at Richmond with other illustrious Virginians.

Also Nos. 44, 1261, 3162, 9391, 12976.

Digitized by Google

William Bratton, (1740-1815), gave gallant service in many battles throughout the Revolution. His signal victory at Huck's Defeat, with inferior numbers, has made his name famous in the State he so nobly defended. He is buried at Bethesda churchyard near the battlefield.

Martha Bratton, (1750-1816), was a heroine of the Revolution whose noble deeds were commemorated, 1839, at the celebration of Huck's Defeat. This toast was drunk to her memory, "In the hands of an infuriated monster with the instrument of death around her neck, she nobly refused to betray her husband. Throughout the Revolution she encouraged the Whigs to fight to the last, to hope to the end."

Also No 4717.

MRS. ESTHER PHIFER WHITE. 15298

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Samuel Elliot White.

Descendant of Capt Martin Phifer, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Washington Allison and Sarah Ann Phifer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phifer and Esther Fulenwider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marton Phifer, Jr., and Elizabeth Locke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Phifer and Margaret Blackwelder, his wife.

Martin Phifer, Jr., (1756-1837), served as captain of Light Horse during the Revolution. He was born in Mecklenburg county and was a pensioner when he died there.

Also Nos. 6323, 9896.

MRS. LAURENS CAROLINA ANDERSON TUNE. 15299

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Charles Tune.

Descendant of Col. James Williams, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Anderson and Elizabeth Laurens Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Watts and Nancy Clark Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Williams and Sarah Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Williams and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Digitized by Google

James Williams, (1740-80), served in the Provincial Congress, 1775. He commanded a regiment at Stono, and won a victory at Musgrove Mills over a superior force. He received a mortal wound at King's Mountain and is buried in an unmarked grave near the battlefield. "He was a man of exalted character, of a career brief but glorious."

Also No. 13954.

MRS. N. VIRGINIA SIMPSON. 15300

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Foster Simpson.

Descendant of Col. James Williams.

Daughter of William Anderson and Elizabeth Laurens Watts, his wife.

See No. 15299.

MRS. ELIZABETH LITTLE STEELE. 15301

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Edward McCook Steele.

Descendant of Lieut. Morgan Brown, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Little Brown Cook and Lydia Jane Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William A. Cook and Catherine Stewart Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morgan Brown and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Morgan Brown, (1758-1840), was in the battle of Brandywine and served under Col. William Thompson in the defense of Charleston. He was in the Commissary Department in the South and active in the warfare between the Whigs and Tories. He was born in Anson county, N. C., and died at Nashville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 2650, 3936, 5219.

MISS ANNE DONOHUE. 15302

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Cracraft, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Shade Donohue and Anna Elizabeth Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cracraft Chase and Mary Ann Joiner, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Chase and Elizabeth Cracraft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cracraft and Eleanor Atkinson, his wife.

Charles Cracraft, (1748-1824), served in Gen. George Rogers Clark's Indian expedition. He was born at Harper's Ferry, Va., and died in Washington county, Pa.

MRS. JEANETTE STERLING SMITH GREVE. 15303

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles M. Greve.

Descendant of Samuel Denny, of Ohio; Col. James Otis, Brig. Gen. Joseph Otis, and Polycarp Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Palmer Cone Smith and Sarah Denny Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Osborn and Jane Denny, his wife; Joseph Otis Smith and Harriet M. Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Denny and Isabella Barr, his wife; Polycarp Smith and Dorothy Otis, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Denny and Janet Sterling, his wife; Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturgis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Otis and Mary Allyne, his wife.

Polycarp Smith, (1737-1807), served in the Berkshire county regiment during the Revolution. He died at Whitesboro, Oneida county, N. Y.

Samuel Denny, (1738-1822), served in the Chester county Pennsylvania militia under Capt. William Witherow and Col. Patterson Bell. He died in Pickaway county, Ohio.

James Otis, (1702-78), who had served under the Crown, was the oldest member and president of the Council of Safety. His oldest son, James, was a noted orator.

Joseph Otis, (1725-1810), was a member of the legislature and served as brigadier general of militia. He protected Barnstable harbor where boats sought refuge from the privateers during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 3576, 6353, 9038, 10740, 13430.

MRS. MAY WINSTON CALDWELL. 15304

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James E. Caldwell.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Edmund Pendleton Rogers, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Charles K. Winston, M. D., and Ann B. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton Rogers and Mary Shirley, his wife (m. 1808).

Edmund Pendleton Rogers, (1762-1843), served in the defense of Virginia. He was at Jamestown Ford, Green Springs and the siege of York. He was born in Caroline county, Va., was a pioneer and surveyor of Kentucky. He laid out the town of Edmonton, where he died. His elder brother Joseph was killed by Indians while serving under his cousin, Gen. George Rogers Clark. His brother John was a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. CLIFFORD BYRN LINDSEY. 15305

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Edward M. Lindsey.

Descendant of Lieut. George Suggs, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Lucas Haynes Byrn and Jane Katherine Kendrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warren Kendrick and Martha Craig Glenn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kendrick and Lavinia Suggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Suggs and Mary Sanders, his wife.

George Suggs was appointed lieutenant, 1776, of the company raised in the Newbern District. He was born in Virginia and died on his plantation near King's Mountain.

Also No. 12196.

MRS. PAULINE DUNN LEWIS. 15306

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Eugene C. Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. William Lytle, of Tennessee.

Daughter of David Littleton Dunn and Anne Lytle Nichol, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nichol and Julia Lytle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lytle and Anne Taylor, his wife.

William Lytle, (1755-1829), served as lieutenant in the Sixth North Carolina regiment, 1776, and subsequently was

Digitized by Google

promoted captain. He received a grant of land for his military service which he located in Tennessee, and gave sixty acres to the town of Murfreesboro, where he died.

MRS. KATE CANTRELL EASTMAN. 15307

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Charles H. Eastman.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George Clinton Cantrell and Ellen Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughterof Stephen Cantrell and Mary Blakemore, his wife.

Stephen Cantrell, (1758-1827), was employed by the Continental Commissioners of North Carolina, and for his service received a grant of land in Davidson county, Tenn. He was born at Abingdon, Va., and died in Sumner county, Tenn.

Also Nos. 1776, 6978, 14237.

MRS. ELEANORA WILLAUER WILLS. 15308

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Andrew W. Wills.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Van Leer and of Capt. John Hunter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Jonathan Baugh Willauer and Ann Louisa Van Leer, his wife (m. 1829).

Granddaughter of William R. Van Leer (1775-1808) and Sarah Hunter, his wife (m. 1801).

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Van Leer and Hannah Wayne (sister of Anthony Wayne), his wife; John Hunter and Ann Levis, his wife (m. 1772).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Bernardhus Von Löhr and Mary Branson, his wife (m. 1734).

Samuel Van Leer was captain of the Seventh company, Fifth battalion, 1777. He served in the Light Horse, 1780-81. He was born in Chester county about 1737, and was living there in 1803.

John Hunter, (1747-1821), commanded the Fourth company, Sixth battalion of Chester county militia, 1777.

MRS. GENEVEVA B. SMITH STUBBLEFIELD. 15309

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Hiram Boone Stubblefield.

Descendant of Gurdon Wells, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Edward Payson Smith and Louisa P. Champion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Matilda Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Wells and Sarah Burnett, his wife.

Gurdon Wells, (1758-1824), enlisted in Capt. John Yates' company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, 1778. He was born at Stratford, Conn., and died at Lincklaen, N. Y.

MRS. BETTY BUCKNER ALLEN GREER. 15310

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James M. Greer.

Descendant of Capt. David Allen and of Captain William Barret, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John Rowan Allen and Elizabeth Robards Buckner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Joseph Allen and Anne Barret, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Allen and Elizabeth Allen, his wife; William Barret and Dorothy Winston, his wife.

David Allen, (1740-83), enlisted as a private and was lieutenant when captured at Charleston.

William Barret, (1760-1815), commanded a company in Baylor's Continental dragoons. He was born in Louisa county, Va., and died in Gray county, Kentucky.

Also No. 10435.

MRS. REBECCA OLIVER WILBURN SCRUGGS. 15311

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Lieut. William Oliver, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Oliver Wilburn and Eliza James Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wilburn and Rebecca Oliver (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Oliver.

William Oliver served as lieutenant of Virginia State regiment, 1779-81. His name is among the list entitled to land warrants for service in the Revolution.

MRS. CLAUDE HANCOCK BROWN. 15312

Born in Texas.

Wife of Dickson Brown.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of John Wynne, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Houston Hancock and Mary Crook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Crook and Martha Stell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George M. Stell and Mary Lewis Wynne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Lewis Wynne and Sarah Guspin. his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wynne and Polly Lewis, his his wife.

John Wynne served as a private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Franklin county, where he died.

MISS CARRIE CHOICE SIMS. 15313

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Cleveland, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Walter Sims and Sallie Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Cleveland and Sarah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Cleveland and Sarah Varmay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cleveland and Aley Mathis, his wife.

Robert Cleveland, (1744-1812), commanded a company in the regiment of his brother Benjamin at the battle of King's Mountain. He was in many contests with the Tories during the Revolution. He was born in Prince William county, Va., and died in Wilkes county, N. C.

Also No. 5581.

MRS. ANNIE CRANE BONDIES. 15314

Born in Mississippi.

Widow of George T. Bondies.

Descendant of Col. James Moore, of Pa.

Daughter of Rev. William Carey Crane and Catharine Jane Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shepherd and Rachel Sharp Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Sarah Sharp Delany, his wife.

James Moore, (1756-1813), entered the army as captain, 1775, and served through the war under Col. Anthony Wayne. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Paoli,

Digitized by Google

Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania, and died in Northumberland county, Va.

MISS ANNE E. YOCUM. 15315

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel De Haven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Yocum and Lavinia Sloan, his wife

Granddaughter of Reuben Yocum and Anne De Haven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac De Haven and Mary Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel De Haven and Susanna Spaulding, his wife.

Samuel De Haven, (1725-1815), served in the Philadelphia county militia under Capt. Abraham Wentz. His estate was near Valley Forge, and he and his brothers, Jacob and Peter, contributed liberally to the support of the suffering army. He was born in France and died a poor man at Montgomery, Pa. Washington commended the "De Haven brothers" for their generosity during the Revolution.

Also No. 6904.

15316

MRS. CLARA MACBRIDE BRADLEY. 15317

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Charles Bradley.

Descendant of Nathan Allen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William S. MacBride and Mary Rachel Allen Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chamberlain and Elizabeth Salter Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Allen and Rachel Barton, his wife.

Nathan Allen enlisted in a company of Monmouth county volunteers and served in Col. William Maxwell's brigade. He was born at Allentown, 1746, where he died.

Also No. 14847.

MISS SOPHRONIA L. MUNROE. 15318

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Munroe and of Thomas Gibson, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John Munroe and Sophia Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Munroe and Lucy Muzzey Simonds, his wife; Thomas Gibson and Relief Hartwell, his wife.

Ebenezer Munroe, (1752-1825), was wounded at the battle of Lexington. Upon his monument at Ashburnham is recorded that he fired the first gun.

Thomas Gibson, (1753-1841), was at the siege of Boston and in the New York campaign. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Lunenburg.

MRS. LOUISA HARWOOD RICH. 15319

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Wright Rich.

Descendant of William Williams, and of Thomas Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Ruggles Harwood and Louisa Ball Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Mary Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Elizabeth Macpherson, his wife.

William Williams, (1731-75), served as a minute man in Capt. Daniel Barnes' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Marlborough, where he died. His son Thomas served as a drummer, 1775, at the age of fourteen.

MISS CHARLOTTE ALLENA KILBURN. 15320

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Bacon, Samuel Low and Col. John Smith, of Massachusetts; Zera Preston, of Connecticut; Lieut. John Kilbourn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Bacon Kilburn and Mary Nichols Boutelle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kilburn and Nancy Low, his wife; James Boutelle and Julia A. Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Low and Abigail Bacon, his wife; Zera Preston and Hannah Smith, his wife; John Kilbourn, Jr. (b. 1765), and Anna Askey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bacon and Abigail Holden, his wife; John Smith and Elizabeth Smith (1717-91), his wife; John Kilbourn and Constant Carpenter (1740-1810), his wife.

Josiah Bacon, (1719-75), served as sergeant in Capt. John

Digitized by Google

Black's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, at Bunker Hill, where he was killed. His name heads the list on the slab at Charlestown of those who fell from Massachusetts.

Samuel Low, (1758-1839), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Benjamin Myers' company, Stark's brigade. He received a pension for six months' actual service. He was born in Massachusetts, and is buried at Shrewsbury, Vt.

Also No. 14677.

Zera Preston, (1759-1821), served as a private under Capt. Thomas Knowlton, Gen. Israel Putnam's regiment, 1775. His name is on the list of pensioners of 1818. He was born at Ashford.

John Smith, (1716-93), turned out at the Lexington Alarm as colonel of the West Suffolk county regiment. He was born at Wrentham, where he died.

John Kilbourn, (1735-1819), served in Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, 1776, for duty in the Northern Department. He was called the "Hero of Walpole." He died at Shrewsbury, Vermont.

MISS GRACE KILBURN. 15321

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. John Kilbourn, Sergt. Josiah Bacon, Samuel Low, Zera Preston and Col. John Smith.

Daughter of John Bacon Kilburn and Mary Nichols Boutelle, his wife.

See No. 15320.

MRS. KATE H. ALLEN MCCUEN. 15322

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Nicholas J. McCuen.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Allen and of Sergt. Henry Herrick, of Vermont.

Daughter of Solomon Allen and Louisa L. Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Allen and Catherine Cross, his wife; William Herrick and Hannah Barrett, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Lucy French, his first wife; Henry Herrick, Jr., and Charity Signor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Herrick and Sally Yemmons, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Allen, (1736-1801), entered the army as ensign and was promoted lieutenant, 1776, in the Massachusetts Line. He was at the battle of Bennington and subsequently served in the Continental Line. He died at Clarendon.

Also No. 11811.

Henry Herrick, (1738-1827), served in the army and held many offices of trust at Danby, where he died.

Also No. 12460.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH JONES DAVIS. 15323

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of George Franklin Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Jones, and of Dr. Edward Ainsworth, of New Hampshire; Lieut. Seth Mann, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Jones and Elizabeth Mary Mann (1810-81), his wife (m. 1830).

Granddaughter of Asa Jones, Jr., and Mary Pardee, his wife; Samuel Mann (1766-1833) and Alice Ainsworth (1767-1845), his second wife (m. 1806).

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Jones and Sarah Treadway, his wife; Benjamin Pardee, Jr., and Hannah Beecher, his wife; Seth Mann and Elizabeth Dyer, his second wife; Edward Ainsworth and Sybel Child, his second wife (m. 1758).

Asa Jones, (1739-1810), served as lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born at Colchester, Conn., and died at Claremont, N. H.

Edward Ainsworth, (1729-1806), served in the Canadian campaign, 1776. He was born at Woodstock, Conn., and died at Claremont, N. H.

Seth Mann (1724-1815), turned out from Braintree at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Turner's company. His oldest son, Seth, also served in the Revolution.

MRS. HARRIET PATRICK JONES SMITH. 15324

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Columbus Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Jones, Dr. Edward Ainsworth and Lieut. Seth Warner.

Daughter of William Jones and Elizabeth Mary Mann, his wife.

See No. 15323.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZA MARIA HENDEE TIFFANY. 15325

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Amos D. Tiffany.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Jones.

Daughter of German F. Hendee and Sarah Rosette Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Jones, Jr., and Mary Pardee, his wife.

See No. 15323.

MRS. SARAH ABIGAIL TIFFANY ESTABROOK. 15326

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John W. Estabrook.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Jones.

Daughter of Amos D. Tiffany and Eliza Maria Hendee, his wife.

Granddaughter of German F. Hendee and Sarah Rosette Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Jones, Jr, and Mary Pardee, his wife.

See No. 15323.

MRS. LYDIA ANN HENDEE SPARHAWK. 15327

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Dr. George E. Sparhawk.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Jones.

Daughter of German F. Hendee and Sarah Rosette Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Jones, Jr., and Mary Pardee, his wife.

See No. 15323.

MRS. EMILY MILLER THOMPSON. 15328

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry H. Thompson.

Descendant of William Miller, of Vermont.

Daughter of Orin Slate and Catharine Wheeler Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Miller and Sally Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Miller and Hannah Worden, his wife.

William Miller, (1761-1802), when a lad served in the Revolution. He rose to prominence and was buried with military honors at Dummerston, Vt., where he died.

MRS. MARTHA LYMAN SEVERANCE. 15329

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William S. Severance, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Stephen Johnson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Thomas Lyman (1787-1881) and Zama Johnson (1799-1862), his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Johnson and Elizabeth Jordan (1760-1832), his wife.

Stephen Johnson, (1759-1837), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Ebenezer Englesby's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, and was at Burgoyne's surrender. He was born at Southboro, Mass., was a pensioner and died at Vernon, Vt.

Also No. 14446.

MRS. MARY A. BIGELOW. 15330

Born in Vermont.

Wife of William Howard Bigelow.

Descendant of Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Russell Hayes and Martha Billings, his wife .

Granddaughter of Barnabas Billings and Martha Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Medad Pomeroy and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

See No 15194.

MISS GENEVIEVE MILLER SLATE. 15331

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Miller, of Vermont.

Daughter of Orin Slate and Catharine Wheeler Miller, his wife.

See No. 15328.

MRS. ELLEN MORSE REED. 15332

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Marshall I. Reed.

Descendant of Marshall Miller, of Vermont.

Daughter of Austin J. Morse and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Miller and Betsey Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Miller and Abigail Haven Boyden, his wife.

Marshall Miller, (1754-1807), served in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Col. William Williams' regiment, at the Bennington Alarm. He was born at Worcester, Mass., and died at Saratoga, N. Y. His brothers, Joseph, Isaac, John and William also served in the Revolution.

Digitized by Google

MISS ALLIE F. MORSE. 15333

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Marshall Miller.

Daughter of Austin J. Morse and Catherine Miller, his wife.

See No. 15332.

MRS. FREBERNE BLOSSOM FARLEY. 15334

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Dickerson H. Farley.

Descendant of Oliver Loomis and of Gideon Adams, of Vermont.

Daughter of Benoni Blossom and Lucia Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon A. Loomis and Amanda Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Loomis and Jude Adams, his wife; Gideon Adams and Mary Leach, his wife.

Oliver Loomis, (1763-1837), enlisted at fourteen in Capt. Aaron Foot's company, and also served in the Levies. He was born at Windsor, Conn., and died at Pawlet, Vt.

Gideon Adams, (1743-1827), served as town clerk and as a member of the legislature from Pawlet during the Revolution. There were but thirteen families in the town in 1777. and all were loyal but one. He was born at Canterbury, Conn., and died at Pawlet, Vt.

Also Nos. 5609, 8069.

MISS MARY HELEN HOSFORD. 15335

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Judge William Ward, of Vermont; Maj. Richard Sinclair and Samuel Sinclair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Webster Hosford and Helen Sophia Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles P. Ward and Sophia Sinclair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Martha Buckley, his wife; William Ward and Anna Spencer, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Sally Perkins, his first wife; William Ward and Lucy Church, his wife (m. 1763).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Mary Cilley, his wife.

Richard Sinclair, (1731-1813), commanded a company in Sullivan's brigade, 1778. He served in the defense of West Point, 1780, in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, and was

Digitized by Google

promoted major under Col. Joseph Badger. He died at Barnestead, Vt. He had four sons in the war.

Samuel Sinclair, (1762-1827), served under his uncle, Col. Joseph Cilley. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Maine and died at Sinclairville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2134, 4669, 5551, 10399, 10757.

William Ward, (1743-1819), served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was a member of the convention that framed the State constitution and gave distinguished civil service through life. He was born at New Marlboro, Mass., and died at Poultney, Vermont.

Also No. 14156.

MRS. ELMIRA VAIL ROSS. 15336

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Elijah Ross.

Descendant of Capt. Micah Vail, of Vermont.

Daughter of Allen Vail and Polly Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Vail and Margaret Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Vail and Mary Briggs, his wife.

Micah Vail, (1730-77), "was the sixth captain chosen in Seth Warner's regiment of Green Mountain Boys." He was a member of the Dorset convention, 1776, which considered the separation from New York. He was an intimate friend of Ethan Allen, and the "Haughty Land Jobbers" of New York found in him a strong opponent and the settlers a firm friend. He was born on Long Island, and died at Danby, Vt.

Also No. 10145.

MRS. ISABELLA CRAWFORD STEVENS. 15337

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles H. Stevens.

Descendant of Corp. James Crawford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Lyman Crawford Ranney and Lucy A. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Ranney and Lydia Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crawford and Grace Carpenter, his wife.

James Crawford, (1733-1807), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments under dif-

Digitized by Google

ferent commands during the Revolution. He was born at Newton, Mass., and died at Putney, Vermont.

Also No. 14014.

MRS. EDITH ELIZA RANNEY LINGHAM. 15338

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Clarence Lingham.

Descendant of Corp. James Crawford.

Daughter of Crawford Ranney and Clara E. Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ranney and Eliza J. Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Ranney and Lydia Crawford, his wife.

See No. 15337.

MISS CARRIE ESTHER DEAVITT. 15339

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of James Bennet, of Vermont.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Deavitt and Carrie Ellen Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Deavitt and Chestina Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Preston and Susannah Bennet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bennet and Patience Shreeve, his wife (m. 1779).

James Bennet, (1758-1841), was a private, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Church's company, Col. William Richmond's regiment. He served seven enlistments as private and seaman, 1776-79, and was in a sea fight on board the "Providence." He applied for a pension, 1832, and died at Bolton, Vt.

MRS. CARRIE DEMING. 15340

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles H. Deming.

Descendant of Gen. Jacob Bayley and of Jacob Bayley, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of John B. Buxton and Lucinda Bayley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Bayley and Betsey Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bayley, Jr., and Ruth Bedell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bayley and Prudence Noyes, his wife (m. 1745).

Jacob Bayley, (1728-1815), who had served in the early wars, was general of militia during the Revolution. He was

Digitized by Google

a member of the Committee of Safety and a member of the first Governor's Council of Vermont. He was born at Newbury, Mass., and died at Newbury, Vt.

Jacob Bayley, Jr., (1755-1837), served as a minute man in Capt. Thomas Johnson's company, 1775. He acted as scout and served through the war. He was born at Hempstead, N. H., and died at Newbury, Vermont.

MRS. MARY GALE ROOT. 15341

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry G. Root.

Descendant of James Conkey, of Vermont; Daniel Sheldon and of Ebenezer Hulburd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Nathan Gale and Esther Conkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Conkey, Jr., and Mary Hulburd, his wife (m. 1795).

Gr.-granddaughter of James Conkey and Isabel McLancton, his wife; Ebenezer Hulburd and Mary Sheldon, his first wife (m. 1772).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sheldon and Mary Harmon, his wife (m. 1737).

James Conkey, (1711-95), served in the Hampshire county regiment under different commands, 1777-80. He was born in Ireland, and died at Orwell, Vermont.

Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), served in Capt. David Smith's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment at the alarms, 1780-81. He was born at Enfield, Conn., was a pensioner at Orwell, Vermont, where he died.

Daniel Sheldon, (1715-98), served as a private during the Revolution. He was born at Northampton, Mass., and died at Suffield, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET ARMSTRONG BRADFORD. 15342

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Franklin Bullard Bradford.

Descendant of Hopestill Armstrong, of Vermont.

Daughter of Heman Swift Armstrong and Caroline Greene Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Armstrong and Rebecca Poole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hopestill Armstrong and Lydia Haynes, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Hopestill Armstrong, (1746-1806), served in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company, Col. Moses Robinson's regiment of Green Mountain Boys at the battle of Bennington. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Burlington, Vt.

MRS. HELEN J. EDDY THOMAS. 15343

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Dwight Bangs Thomas.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Church, of Vermont.

Daughter of Almon Eddy and Elvira R. Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wells Church and Mercy Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Church and Elizabeth Whipple, his wife.

Reuben Church, (1757-1834), served as lieutenant in the Southern regiment. He was a pensioner by the Act of 1828 from Brattleboro, where he was born and died.

MRS. LAURA AUGUSTA BUCK ELMORE. 15344

Born in Vermont.

Wife of DeWitt Elmore.

Descendant of Ens. Abel Aylsworth, of Vermont.

Daughter of Edwin Buck and Susan Keteltas, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Buck and Christian Aylsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Aylsworth, Jr., and Freelove Mattison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Aylsworth and Mary Franklin, his wife.

Abel Aylsworth, (1745-1830), served in the expedition to Quebec in Col. Seth Warner's regiment, 1776. He died at Arlington.

MRS. SUSAN MARIA ELMORE VIELE. 15345

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Maurice C. Viele.

Descendant of Ens. Abel Aylsworth.

Daughter of Dewitt Elmore and Laura Augusta Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Buck and Susan Keteltas, his wife.

See No. 15344.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CHARLOTTE AMSDEM HAWKINS. 15346

Born in Vermont, 1814.

Wife of Ferdinand Hawkins.

Descendant of Abel Amsden, of Vermont.

Daughter of Abel Amsden and Susanna Story, his wife.

Abel Amsden, (1755-1828), enlisted in Capt. Joseph Moore's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, 1775. He subsequently served under Capt. John Drury. He was born at Southboro, Mass., and died at Reading, Vermont.

MISS NANCY ELIZABETH LOWELL. 15347

Born in Vermont, 1814.

Descendant of Jacob Lowell and of Moses Lowell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jacob Lowell and Sally Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Lowell and Sarah Bradbury, his wife.

Jacob Lowell, (1762-1819), served in Capt. Isaac Fry's company, Third New Hampshire regiment, 1780. He was born at Hudson, N. H., and died at Putney, Vt.

Moses Lowell, (1726-1817), who had fought at Louisburg, served in the Revolution. He is buried on the "Lowell Homestead" at Putney.

Also No. 14867.

MRS. CLAUDIA MILDRED VAUGHAN EMMERSON. 15348

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of John C. Emmerson.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Mathews, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frank Vaughan and Annie Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Vaughan and Claudia Hamilton Ellengood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ellegood and Sarah Gasey Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mathews and Mollie Miller, his wife.

Thomas Mathews, (1742-1812), was commissioned captain of the Fourth regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall, 1776. He was major of artillery, 1777, and lieutenant colonel of infantry and was with the troops at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was a member of the Society of the Cin-

Digitized by Google

cinnati. He was born at St. Kitts Island, died at Norfolk, and is buried in St. Paul's churchyard.

Also No. 13814.

MISS LUCY MURCHISON WRIGHT. 15349

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Judge John Ancrum, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas H. Wright and Katherine Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fulton and Katherine MacKay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willam MacKay and Henrietta Berry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Graves Berry and Sarah Eliza Ancrum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ancrum and Mary Hasell, his wife.

John Ancrum, (1724-79), was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Wilmington and chairman until his death. He assumed command of the town, drove the Governor to Brunswick, served as justice of the peace, judge of the Inferior Court, and commissioner of the town. He was born in Scotland, and died near Wilmington.

Also No. 13819.

MRS. MATTIE DEAN. 15350

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Dean.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of James R. Bower and Mary Scott Shands, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elverton Adolphus Shands and Martha Smith (1820-91), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Smith (1800-80) and Mary Scott (1805-35), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Smith and Margaret Cravens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Smith and Juliet Lyle, his wife.

Abraham Smith, (1721-91), who had served as captain in the early wars, was colonel of militia, 1776. He was one of the first justices of Rockingham county, 1778, and subsequently county lieutenant. He is buried on his estate near Beaver Creek, as is also his only son Henry, who inherited the property.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ISABELLA BOTTS LEWIS. 15351

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Daniel Sheffey Lewis.

Descendant of Archibald Blair, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Minor Botts and Mary Blair (1797-1841), his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Blair and Mary Whiting, his wife.

Archibald Blair, (1753-1824), served as secretary to the Committee of Safety during the Revolution. He was born in York county and died at Richmond.

MISS VIRGINIA MOSBY PLEASANTS. 15352

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gov. John Adair, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Mathew Franklin Pleasants and Lydia O. Mosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Pleasants and Isabella McCalla Adair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adair and Catherine Palmer, his wife.

John Adair, (1759-1840), served as aide-de-camp to Gen. Thomas Sumpter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was born in Chester county, S. C., and died at Harrodsburg, Ky. The legislature has erected a monument to his memory at Frankfort.

Also Nos. 956, 2950, 9173.

MRS. NELLIE HAWES CAPERS. 15353

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James Hamilton Capers, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Pierce, of Massachusetts; Jesse Hawes, of Maine; Capt. William Sterling Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Smith Robertson and Myrtle Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pierce Hawes and Judith Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hawes and Anne Pierce, his wife; William Sterling Smith and Judith Smith (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Samuel Pierce, (1739-1815), was commissioned lieutenant

Digitized by Google

colonel, 1776, and served in the Suffolk county militia through the war. He was in the Jersey campaign and commanded a regiment in Rhode Island. He was born at Dorchester, where he died.

Jesse Hawes, (1758-1808), served in the militia.

William Sterling Smith, (1758-1829), served as regimental quartermaster, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1780, when he was taken prisoner at Charleston. He was born in Henrico county, where he died.

Also Nos. 951, 11327, 12100, 13827.

MRS. SUSANNA POYTHRESS TEMPLE. 15354

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Edward Graves Temple.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Theodorick Bland and Mary Brook Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Bland and Susanna Poythress, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Mary Bolling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Ann Poythress, his wife.

Richard Bland, (1710-76), was a member of the first Continental Congress and declined reelection. He was member of the Virginia Convention, 1775. He was a classical scholar and was called the "Virginia Antiquary."

Also Nos. 130, 1518, 9404, 13832.

MISS ELLA C. BOULDIN. 15355

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Wood Bouldin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Powhatan Bouldin (b. 1830) and Ella C. Fuqua, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James Wood Bouldin and Almena Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wood Bouldin and Joanna Tyler, his wife.

Wood Bouldin served as second lieutenant of the Fourteenth regiment, 1777, and was promoted the same year. His wife in 1840 at the age of eighty-eight received in Charlotte county a pension for service of her husband in the Revolution.

Also No. 96.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ANGIE BURT BOWDEN. 15356

Born in California.

Wife of Edmund Bowden.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Haskins and of Enos Burt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Burt and Anne E. Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Burt, Jr., and Winifred Luce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Burt and Hannah Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Haskins and Mercy Pitts, his wife.

Jacob Haskins, (1736-1819), entered the Revolution as ensign in the first call for troops. He was commissioned captain of Infantry, 1779, and served under different commands to reënforce the Continental army. He was born in Taunton, where he died.

Enos Burt, (1760-1822), was a private in Capt. Joseph Ball's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He served several enlistments during the Revolution. He erected the first school house of Taunton, where he was born and where he is buried.

MRS. ELLA KNEELAND GREGORY. 15357

Born in New York.

Wife of Arnold Gregory.

Descendant of Isaac Kneeland, Thomas Williams, Ens. Samuel Watrous and Ephraim Pierson, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sylvester Williams Kneeland (1803-75) and Sarah Hanna, his wife (m. 1827).

Granddaughter of David Kneeland, Jr. (1772-1866), and Statira Williams (1777-1811), his wife (m. 1797); Matthew Hanna and Catherine Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughterof David Kneeland and Mercy Kneeland, his wife; Thomas Williams and Anna Hart, his second wife (m. 1776), Joseph Pearson and Sarah Watrous, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Kneeland and Content Rowley, his wife; Samuel Watrous and Mary Howd, his wife; Ephraim Pierson, Jr., and Hannah Barrett, his wife (m. 1754).

Samuel Watrous was appointed ensign of the Alarm list, 1778. He was born at Saybrook, 1730, where he died.

Isaac Kneeland turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Chatham, 1716, and died there.

Thomas Williams, (1728-1806), served as a minute man,

Digitized by Google

1776, and enlisted, 1777, for three years and served as a private under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes. He was born at East Haddam Conn., and died at Hadley, Mass.

Ephraim Pierson, Jr., served in Capt. John Simon's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, that occupied Boston after the evacuation. He was born at Windsor, Conn., 1730, and died at Savannah, Georgia.

Also No. 13849.

MRS. LYDIA WOOD VAN DYKE PAYNE. 15358

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry C. Payne.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Roe, of New York; Sergt. Zachariah Rossell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Van Dyke and Mary Ware Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Thomas and Mahalie Roe, his wife; Richard Van Dyke and Lydia Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Roe and Mary Ware, his wife; Isaac Wood and Mary Rossell, his wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Rossell and Margaret Curtis, his wife.

Benjamin Roe, (1759-1825), was an artificer in Capt. Hugh McConley's company. He was corporal under Capt. Richard Bailey, 1777, and served several enlistments under different commands.

Zachariah Rossell, (1723-1815), served as a private and sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Dayton's company. He was in the Virginia campaign and at the surrender of Cornwallis. He died at Mount Holly.

15359

MRS. KATHARINE M. KELLEY. 15360

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank R. Kelley.

Descendant of Silas Freeman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Smith and Maria Deborah Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Canfield and Marian Harmon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Harmon and Alice Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Freeman and Elizabeth Kasson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Silas Freeman, (1746-1837), served as a minute man from New Marlborough under Capt. George King and Capt. Adam Kasson, and turned out at various alarms.

Also No. 11826.

MRS. ALCY JEANNETTE DAY. 15361

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederick T. Day.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown, Elisha Seymour, Ebenezer Seymour, of Connecticut; Josiah Wilcox, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Barber Miner and Myrinda Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dyer Seymour (1794-1864) and Elinor Wilcox (1795-1845), his wife (m. 1814); Amos Miner and Alcy Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Seymour and Achsah Woodruff, his wife (m. 1777); Timothy Case and Esther Brown, his wife; Josiah Wilcox and Anna Morgan Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Hannah Owen, his wife; Elisha Seymour and Abigail Sedgwick, his wife (m. 1743); Jeremiah Wilcox and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

John Brown, (1727-76), commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Pettibone's regiment for service in New York, where he died September 3rd, 1776.

Elisha Seymour, (1722-90), served in the Levies. He was born at Hartford, where he died. His son Elisha served as sergeant in the Revolution.

Also No. 9240.

Ebenezer Seymour served as a private under his cousin, Capt. Charles Seymour. He was born at Hartford, Conn., and died in Oneida county, N. Y., 1808.

Josiah Wilcox, (1759-1836), entered the service, 1777, and served six years. He was at Mud Island, Red Bank, Springfield, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was born in Rhode Island and was a pensioner at Batavia, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARY B. HAYES MIX. 15362

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Edward Townsend Mix.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Hayes, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John Hayes and Elizabeth T. Bills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Hayes, Jr., and Mary Hemingway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hayes and Rebecca Russell, his wife (m. 1749).

Ezekiel Hayes, (1724-1807), was made collector of supplies for the army and transported them by ox team to Virginia. He was born at Granby and died at New Haven.

Also No. 6606.

MRS. LAURETTE RANSOM GOODRIDGE. 15363

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Allen Goodridge.

Descendant of Ezekiel Ransom, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezekiel Ransom and Lucinda Fletcher, his wife.

Ezekiel Ransom, (1763-1838), served in the Connecticut Line and was in many battles. He was born at Colchester, Conn., was a pensioner and died at Kalamazoo, Mich.

MRS. MARY A. CLAMPITT. 15364

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Ezekiel Ransom, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allen Goodridge and Laurette Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Ransom and Lucinda Fletcher, his wife.

See No. 15363.

MISS SUSAN ALICE JEFFRIS. 15365

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Jeffris, of Virginia.

Daughter of David Jeffris and Grace Alice Monat, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jeffris and Susan Keller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jeffris and Martha Ferguson, his wife.

Thomas Jeffris, (1756-1815), served as a private and sergeant during the Revolution. In 1783 he was awarded 200 acres of land for over three years' service as sergeant, and the warrant is signed by Benjamin Harrison and Thomas Merriwether. He was born in Halifax county, Va., and died in Grayson county, Ky.

Digitized by Google

MRS. SUSAN MARTHA BROWN JEROME. 15366

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles L. Jerome.

Descendant of Maj. William Cogswell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William P. Brown and Harriet Cogswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cogswell and Martha Waller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cogswell and Anna Whittlesey, his wife.

William Cogswell, (1734-86), was a member of the Committee of Inspection, 1776. He commanded a company in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment to repel the enemy at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was serving his eighth term in the Assembly when he died. He was born at Ipswich, Mass., and his home at New Preston, Conn., is still standing, where during the Revolution all patriots found a welcome.

Also Nos. 6561, 9462, 10374.

MRS. ANNIE L. CHAPIN BACHELDER. 15367

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Verne Bachelder.

Descendant of Hon. Joshua Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron L. Chapin and Fanny L. Coit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Coit and Charlotte Coit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Coit and Ann Boradil Hallam, his wife.

Joshua Coit, (1758-98), was a graduate of Harvard, 1776. He served in a company of militia during the Revolution. He was born at New London and was a member of Congress when he died there of yellow fever.

MISS ELLEN F. CHAPIN. 15368

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Hon. Joshua Coit.

Daughter of Aaron L. Chapin and Fanny L. Coit, his wife.

See No. 15367.

MRS. MARY PHELPS MIXER. 15369

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Henry M. Mixer.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Phelps, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Alfred Phelps and Ann B. Tousley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Phelps and Lucy Ledyard, his wife.

Seth Phelps, (1751-1826), entered the army as a private in Col. Charles Webb's regiment, 1775, and marched to Boston. He was promoted rapidly, served in the New York and Jersey campaigns, and was wounded in the left arm at Princeton. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, acted as aide to Washington at Monmouth and was with Wayne at the storming of Stony Point, where he was wounded. He was transferred to the invalid corps, 1780, and was disabled through life. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born at Windsor, Conn., and died at Parkman, Ohio.

Also No. 14354.

MRS. MARY ALFRED PHELPS BRIGGS. 15370

Born in Ohio

Wife of Franz S. Briggs.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Phelps.

Daughter of Alfred Phelps, Jr., and Jennie Marcia Pomeroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Phelps and Ann B. Tousley, his wife.

See No. 15369.

MRS. BELLE DIKEMAN WING. 15371

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of George W. Wing.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Roberts, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Wakeman Dikeman and Elizabeth M. Walters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Walters and Susan Norcross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Walters and Susan Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Roberts and Jane Baker, his wife (m. 1768).

Peter Roberts, (1750-1804), served under Ethan Allen, 1775, and was at the capture of Ticonderoga. He was at Bennington and Saratoga, and at the close of the war was lieutenant of "Green Mountain Boys," in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was born at Plattsburg, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY J. KENDALL FLETCHER. 15372

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Augustus Kimball Fletcher.

Descendant of Caleb Kendall and of Capt. Robert Andrews, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Sheldon Kendall and Mary Williams Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Kendall and Patty Sawyer, his wife; Deacon Robert Andrews and Lucy Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Kendall and Priscilla Savory, his wife; Robert Andrews and Lucy Bradstreet, his wife.

Caleb Kendall served from Shrewsbury as a private in Capt. Ezra Beaman's company. He was born 1748.

Robert Andrews commanded a company that marched at the Lexington Alarm from Shrewsbury.

MRS. BINA TOTMAN VAN NORTWICK. 15373

Born in New York.

Wife of John Smith Van Nortwick.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Totman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edsel Totman and Mary Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Totman and Betsey Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Totman and Elizabeth Churchill, his wife.

Joshua Totman enlisted at Plymouth and served as sergeant under Col. John Bailey, 1777. His wife received a pension for nine months' service of her husband.

MRS. GEORGIA BEERS CRATER. 15374

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. John Beers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Pendleton Beers and Jane Maria Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Beers and Esther Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Beers and Elizabeth Ann Clinton, his wife.

John Beers, (1759-1848), enlisted, 1777, in the Continental Line. He served as corporal, 1781, in Capt. Elisha Hopkins' company and was promoted sergeant. He was a pensioner at Derby, where he was born and died.

Also No. 4183.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELLEN IRISH STANTON. 15375

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Stanton.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Irish, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Bickford Irish and Lydia Cadwallader, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Irish and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Nathaniel Irish, (1737-1816), commanded a company of artillery in the Continental Line under Col. Benjamin Flower, 1777-81. He received a grant of land for his service, and was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 742, 3957, 6030.

MRS. JULIA F. CHITTENDEN WEIHE. 15376

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Christian August Weihe.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Ward, and of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Fowler Chittenden and Julia Maria Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham I. Chittenden and Deborah Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Chittenden, Jr., and Diana Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Ward and Diana Hubbard, his wife; Abraham Chittenden and Mercy Burgis, his wife.

Andrew Ward, (1727-99), served as colonel in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He commanded the Second brigade of militia that served on the Hudson during the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Guilford, where he died.

Abraham Chittenden, Jr., (1751-1848), served as lieutenant in the Seventh regiment under Col. William Worthington, 1780. He was born at Guilford, and was a pensioner when he died there.

Also Nos. 166, 3382, 5092, 6428, 6668.

MRS. SUSAN L. FULLER MURDOCK. 15377

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George Hamilton Murdock.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Paige and of Sergt. Thomas Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Hiram Fuller and Laurilla Cram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Fuller and Lettice Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fuller and Lydia Paige, his wife (m. 1778).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, his wife.

Timothy Paige, (1727-91), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign and served at West Point, 1780. He was born at Hardwick and died at Roxbury.

Thomas Fuller, (1754-1823), turned out from Pembroke at the Lexington Alarm, as sergeant in Capt. James Hatch's company of minute men.

Also Nos. 3434, 11628.

MRS. ELIZABETH FULLER ALLEN. 15378

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Isaac Patten Allen.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Paige and of Sergt. Thomas Fuller.

Daughter of Hiram Fuller and Laurilla Cram, his wife.

See No. 15377.

MRS. EMMA WHEELOCK SHATTUCK. 15379

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Charles H. Shattuck.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Wheelock and Mary Colburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Wheelock and Nancy Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wheelock and Lydia Bond, his wife.

Moses Wheelock, (1737-1801), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was commissioned captain, 1775. He was major under Col. Jonathan Smith, 1776, and lieutenant colonel of the Worcester county regiment that reinforced Gates, 1777. He was born at Medfield and died at Westborough.

MRS. CARRIE WHEELOCK ABBOTT. 15380

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Handerson Abbott.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Wheelock and Mary Colburn, his wife.

See No. 15379.

MRS. REBECCA FRANCIS DEANE. 15381

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John Deane.

Descendant of Asa Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Francis and Emily Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Francis and Prudence Warner, his wife.

Asa Francis, (1757-1836), enlisted in Capt. Chester Wells' company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, that served on the Hudson under Gen. Erastus Wolcott, 1777. He was born at Newington and died at Hartford.

Also Nos. 2580, 10166.

MRS. KATE SHEPARD KERR. 15382

Born in California.

Wife of Mark Brickell Kerr.

Descendant of John Shepard and of Corp. Cyprian Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Leonard Nicoll Shepard and Cordelia Mary Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shepard and Deborah Hawkins, his second wife; William H. Thomas and Angeline Folger (1816-90), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obed Worth Folger and Mary Mayhew Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cyprian Fitch and Ruth Rand, his wife.

John Shepard, (1765-1837), served in the State Guards at the age of sixteen. He was born at Plainfield, Conn., and died at Athens, Pa.

Cyprian Fitch served as corporal in Capt. James Clark's company, Col. Comfort Gage's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born at Lebanon, Conn., and died at Chatham, N. Y.

Also No. 11182.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARIA WOOD NORRIS. 15383

Born in California.

Widow of Lieut. Com. George A. Norris, U. S. N.

Descendant of John A. Haring and of Ebenezer Wood, of New York.

Daughter of William G. Wood and Emily Morrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wood and Margaret Haring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wood and Margaret Hubbard, his second wife; John A. Haring and Marie Devereux, his wife.

John A. Haring, (1760-1853), served in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Bergen county, N. J., and was a pensioner in New York city, where he died.

Ebenezer Wood, (1729-1810), was a patriot and deputy sheriff of Orange county.

Also Nos. 2019, 8900.

MRS. FRANCES BREWERTON RICKETTS BURR. 15384

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Chauncey Rea Burr, M. D.

Descendant of Hon. Peter Van Brugh Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. James Brewerton Ricketts and Frances Ann Livingston Pyne Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tharp Lawrence and Sarah Eliza Julia Ann Kennedy Ricketts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. James Ricketts and Sarah Alexander Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Brugh Livingston and Mary Alexander (sister of Earl of Sterling), his wife.

Peter Van Brugh Livingston, (1710-92), a graduate of Yale, was president of the First Provincial Congress. He was born at Albany, N. Y., and died at Elizabeth, N. J. His brothers were distinguished patriots, Philip was signer of the Declaration, William the first Governor of New Jersey, and Robert the last lord of the Manor.

Also Nos. 372, 573.

MRS. MARY DIMOND TOBIN. 15385

Born in California.

Wife of Joseph S. Tobin.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Dimon, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Gen. William Henry Dimond and Ellen Woods Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dimond (b. 1808) and Ann Maria Anner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Dimon (b. 1771) and Bethiah Marquand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dimon and Lois Bradley, his wife.

Daniel Dimon, (1747-1808), served as ensign in the Fourth company, Fourth regiment, 1776, in the New York campaign. He was born at Fairfield, where he died.

MRS. ELEANOR DIMOND JARBOE. 15386

Born in California.

Wife of Paul R. Jarboe.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Dimon.

Daughter of Gen. William Henry Dimond and Ellen Woods Gray, his wife.

See No. 15385.

MRS. MAGGIE PEPPER VAN REED BIDDLE. 15387

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Noble T. Biddle.

Descendant of William Hiester, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Huy Van Reed and Julia Hiester Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Miller and Elizabeth Hiester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hiester and Anna Maria Myer, his wife.

William Hiester, (1757-1822), served in the artillery under his brother, Maj. Gabriel Hiester. He belonged to a family of patriots who gave valuable civil and military service. He was born in Philadelphia county and died at Reading.

Also No. 10781.

MRS. GERTRUDE SMITH BOWERS. 15388

Born in Maryland.

Wife of George Washington Bowers.

Descendant of Nathaniel Manning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Charles A. Smith, D. D., and Matilda Lasell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Lasell and Nancy Manning, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Manning and Matilda Morgan, his wife.

Nathaniel Manning, (1760-1805), entered the army at the age of sixteen and served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and his regiment lost heavily at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELDREDGE GREENE SMITH. 15389

Born in New York.

Wife of Sidney Mason Smith.

Descendant of Gov. Samuel Ward and of Capt. Christopher Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathaniel Greene and Hannah W. Eldredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Greene and Abby S. Casey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Greene and Deborah Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Anne Ray, his wife.

Christopher Greene, (1748-1830), was a member of the Safety Committee and an organizer of the "Kentish Guards." He was aide to his brother, Gen. Nathaniel Greene, in the defense of Rhode Island and was at the battle of Butts Hill. He was born at Warwick, where he died.

See No. 15015.

MRS. EMMA ROGERS BABSON FRIEND. 15390

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of W H. Friend.

Descendant of Col. John Low, Lieut. John Low, Jr., Capt. Isaac Somes and Eliphalet Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Babson ond Emeline Davis Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Babson and Eliza Gorham Low, his wife; Shubael Gorham Rogers and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Low, Jr., and Lucy Rogers, his wife; Eliphalet Davis and Hannah Somes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Low and Sarah Gee, his wife; Isaac Somes and Hannah Davis, his wife.

John Low, (1728-96), served on the Committee of Safety, was a member of the General Court and of the convention to ratify the constitution. He was colonel of militia and active in civil and military life until his death.

Digitized by Google

John Low, Jr., (1754-1801), a graduate of Harvard, served as lieutenant of Capt. David Warner's company, stationed at Gloucester for sea coast defense.

Isaac Somes, (1741-82), was lieutenant in sea coast defense until he entered the privateer service. He commanded the "Tempest," in which he was lost at sea on the first voyage.

Eliphalet Davis, (1756-1804), was a drummer in Capt. Ebenezer Cleveland's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1777-80. He subsequently enlisted from Gloucester for the war in the Continental army.

Also No. 9110.

MRS. ANNISS CLARK HOYT. 15391

Born in New York.

Wife of William W. Hoyt.

Descendant of Charles Deake and of Charles Deake, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Clark and Maria Hanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hanford and Polly Waite Sherman Deake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Deake, Jr., and Abigail Waite Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Deake and Annie Gould, his wife.

Charles Deake, (1738-1803), served as a private from Albany county under Col. Lewis Van Woert.

Charles Deake, Jr., (1763-1844), served with his father.

Also Nos. 345, 5735, 14582.

MRS. ANNIE L. OWEN SUTTON. 15392

Born in New York.

Wife of Asahel Sutton.

Descendant of Capt. Moses St. John, Joseph Clark, Joseph Owen, Jr., and Daniel Horton, of New York; Christopher Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of St. John Owen and Mary Ann Smith (b. 1813), his wife.

Granddaughter of Horton Owen and Anna St. John, his wife; Luther Smith (b. 1786) and Clarissa Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses St. John and Anna Clark, his wife; Christopher Smith and Hannah Smith, his wife; Joseph Owen, Jr., and Melicent Horton (1742-1816), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Smith, his wife; Daniel Horton and Esther Lane (1704-69), his wife (m. 1724).

Moses St. John, (1739-1822), served as lieutenant under Col. Thomas Thomas, 1778, and was promoted captain. He was born at Bedford, where he died.

Joseph Owen, Jr., (1735-1813), served as a private in the Second Westchester company under Col. Thomas Thomas. He was born and died at Bedford.

Joseph Clark, (1713-91), served in the Westchester county militia. He was born at Bedford, where he died.

Daniel Horton, (1702-77), though an old man, served in the Westchester county militia.

Christopher Smith, (1762-1826), enlisted from Needham for service in the Continental army, 1780.

MRS. AGNES AMELIA PHELPS WILSON. 15393

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur M. Wilson.

Descendant of Corp. David Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Buckland Phelps and Phebe Lyman Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ellsworth, Jr., and Alma Gillespie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ellsworth and Phebe Lyman (1756-1831), his wife.

David Ellsworth, (1741-1821), served in the Light Horse under Maj. John Skinner. He was born at Windsor, where he died. He was brother of Oliver Ellsworth, and his father, for whom he was named, was a captain at Louisburg.

MRS. ELLEN ELLSWORTH CURTIS. 15394

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Theodore Alden Curtis.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Aiken Hall and Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Ellsworth and Sophia Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Oliver Ellsworth, (1745-1807), was a member of the General Assembly, a delegate to the Continental Congress, member of the Governor's Council and Judge of the Superior Court. He was born at Windsor, where he died.

Also Nos. 946, 2256, 3290, 4096, 10156.

MRS. ALICE M. C. CRANE. 15395

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles L. Crane.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Barrows and of Ebenezer Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eleazer Bennett Crane and Clara Amanda Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Millen Crane and Sallie Bennett, his wife; Robert Austin Barrows and Eliza Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Bennett and Deborah Hall, his wife; Robert Barrows and Clara Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bennett and Mary Barrows, his wife; Eleazer Wright and Anna Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barrows and Elizabeth Turner, his wife; Ebenezer Wright and Sarah Huntington, his wife.

Thomas Barrows, (1742-1802), served at the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga.

Ebenezer Wright turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Lebanon and died at Mansfield.

Also Nos. 7705, 14733.

MISS MARTHA BREWSTER CHAPIN. 15396

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Newell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Albert Chapin and Cornelia Hooker Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Sherman Newell and Naomi Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Newell and Mercy Hooker, his wife.

Simeon Newell, a graduate of Yale, entered the army as sergeant and rose to the rank of captain. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born, 1748, at Southington.

MRS. SARAH CHURCHILL HUNGERFORD. 15397

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank L. Hungerford.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Solomon Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Allen Churchill and Sarah Blinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Hosea Blinn and Mehitable Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wolcott and Sarah Wells, his wife.

Solomon Wolcott, (1743-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Chester's company. He was born at Wethersfield, where he died.

MRS. ADA LATITIA ENO SANFORD. 15398

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Willis Sanford.

Descendant of Abel Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Eno and Orpha Cosset Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Adams and Rosene Cosset, his wife.

Abel Adams, (1756-1829), enlisted in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, and served at the siege of Boston. He was under Capt. Ephraim Warren at West Chester, 1776. He was born and died at Simsbury.

Also Nos. 3422, 8329.

MRS. MATTIE ARNOLD WALTER. 15399

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry S. Walter.

Descendant of Joseph Glading, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William E. Arnold and Lucy A. Glading, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sears Glading and Lucy A. Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Glading and Susan Fordham, his wife.

Joseph Glading, (1756-1823), served in the Connecticut Line as a private. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed for thirteen months' actual service. He was born and died at Saybrook.

MRS. EMMA BRADLEY AUSCHUTZ. 15400

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Louis F. Auschutz.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele, Bradford Steele, Jr., and Corp. Truman Skeels, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward B. Bradley and Celestia A. Steele, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of John Burton Steele and Emeline A. Stuart, his wife; James W. Bradley and Abigail Somers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Steele (b. 1788) and Anne Tucker (b. 1783), his wife; Abijah Bradley and Sally Skeels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler (b. 1765), his wife; Truman Skeels and Chloe Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins (b. 1731), his wife.

Bradford Steele, (1734-1804), served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston under Col. David Wooster. He commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born at Derby, where he died.

Bradford Steele, Jr., (1726-1841), enlisted at fifteen, was captured at Fort Independence and suffered untold misery during his imprisonment. He was unfit for further service. He was a pensioner at Derby, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5937, 11395, 11404.

Truman Skeels enlisted in the Fifth company under Col. Charles Webb, 1775. He served as corporal, 1776, in Capt. John Hinman's company. He was born, 1753, at Woodbury.

Also Nos. 6470, 9455.

MRS. MARY EMMA PECK GAYLORD. 15401

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Littlefield Gaylord.

Descendant of Seth Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Don Everisto Peck and Mary Jane Yale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Samuel Peck and Emma Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Peck and Hannah Alling, his wife.

Seth Peck, (1747-1831), enlisted under Capt. Thomas Hobby, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, 1775. He was born at New Haven and died at Burlington.

MISS FANNY HAZARD HYDE. 15402

Descendant of Dr. Phineas Hyde, and of Corp. Samuel Brown, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Theophilus Rogers Hyde and Fanny Hazard Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan C. Brown and Frances G. Hazard, his wife; John Hyde and Lucy Ann Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Annie J. Clark, his wife (m. 1778); Phineas Hyde and Esther Holdridge, his wife (m, 1782).

Samuel Brown served in the Connecticut Continental Line. In 1832 at the age of 82 he was placed on the pension roll of New London county for twenty-three months' actual service.

Phineas Hyde, (1749-1820), served as surgeon's mate on the Continental frigate "Confederacy." He was born at Norwich, and was a pensioner at Mystic, where he died.

Also Nos. 9934, 9936, 14735.

MRS. ELLEN ALLYN BREWSTER HILL. 15403

Born in Iowa.

Wife of John Ethan Hill.

Descendant of Sergt. Mark Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Franklin Brewster and Hannah Ellen Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Brewster and Sarah Elmina Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stoddard and Sarah Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Stoddard and Lucy Allyn, his wife.

Mark Stoddard, (1743-1829), served as sergeant in Capt. Albert Spicer's company raised in the first call for troops. He was born at Groton, where he died.

MRS. ANNIE JENNINGS BROWN. 15404

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Jervis Densmore Brown.

Descendant of Greenfield Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Melville Jennings and Olive Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. James Chase and Phoebe Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Greenfield Chase and Sarah Briggs, his wife.

Greenfield Chase, (1754-1810), served in Rhode Island, 1780, under Capt. Benjamin Read. He was born at Freetown, where he died.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ANNIE M. ELMER MERWIN. 15405

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nelson Merwin.

Descendant of Andrew Smith and of Elisha Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Elmer and Adelia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Edward Brown and Annie Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Smith and Sarah Fowler, his wife; Abijah Brown and Mary Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sanford and Rhoda Johnson, his wife.

Andrew Smith, (1762-1836), served in the State Guards and was taken prisoner when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born at Milford, where he died.

Elisha Sanford, (1750-1841), served in the Coast Guard, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Hine's company, 1777, served under Capt. Samuel Peck, and, 1782, under Capt. James Davidson. He was born at Milford, and died at Orange.

Also Nos. 9921, 12030, 13112, 13895.

MRS. EDITH WETMORE NOYES. 15406

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Gillet Noyes.

Descendant of Samuel Whitmore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Carmer Wetmore and Mary Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Apollos Russell Wetmore and Mary Carmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Wetmore and Winnifred Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Noah Wetmore and Submit Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whitmore and Hannah Hubbard, his wife.

Samuel Whitmore, (1723-1804), marched to the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm. He served in Sullivan's expedition, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's company, Gen. John Tyler's brigade at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born at Middletown.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CHARLOTTE A. BALDWIN NETTLETON. 15407

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis J. Nettleton.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Baldwin, Jr. and of Capt. Charles Pond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Lewis Baldwin and Martha Pond De Witt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Baldwin, Jr., and Avis Durand, his wife; Abraham Van Horn De Witt and Martha Pond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Baldwin and Eunice Mallett, his wife; Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife.

Charles Pond, (1744-1832), served as ensign at the siege of Boston, as lietenenant at White Plains, and as captain at Princeton. He resigned, 1779, to command the "New Defence," was captured and confined on the "Jersey." When released he served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 7402, 8646, 13105.

Nathan Baldwin, Jr., (1755-1803), was appointed lieutenant with the command of the fort at Milford, 1782.

MISS ANNIE DOREMUS NETTLETON. 15408

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Baldwin, Capt. Charles Pond and Elisha Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Louis J. Nettleton and Charlotte A. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lewis Baldwin and Martha Pond De Witt, his wife; David Nettleton and Mabel Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sanford and Rhoda Johnson, his wife; Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife.

See Nos. 15405, 15407.

MRS. HARRIET SMITH. 15409

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Sherman B. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Beard Smith and Susan Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton Platt and Ann Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Mehetable Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehetable Smith, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Peck, (1736-1822), commanded a company under Col. William Douglas, Wadsworth's brigade, at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington. When Tryon invaded the colony he turned out to repel the enemy. At the age of seventy-five he received a pension at Milford, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 6688, 10881, 13098.

MISS MARY HARRIET WADSWORTH. 15410

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck and of Hezekiah Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy David Wadsworth and Caroline Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Peck and Susan Fenn, his wife; Timothy Wadsworth and Mary Gillett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Peck and Sarah Bull, his wife; Seth Wadsworth and Mary Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehetable Smith, his wife; Hezekiah Wadsworth and Lois Judd, his wife.

See No. 15409.

Hezekiah Wadsworth, (1742-1810), served in Knowlton's Rangers. He was born and died at Farmington.

Also No. 10842.

MISS MARILLA PHELPS BROOKS. 15411

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord and of Katherine Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Phelps Brooks and Rachael Harryman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Brooks and Marilla Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lynde Phelps and Lorena Gaylord, his wife (m. 1799).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord and Katherine Cole, his wife.

Aaron Gaylord, (1745-78), enlisted, 1775, from Bristol, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He subsequently served in Westmoreland county, and was appointed lieutenant, 1777.

Digitized by Google

He was in command of Forty Fort and fell at the massacre. His name is on the Wyoming monument.

Also Nos. 2727, 5972.

Katherine Gaylord, (1745-1840), made her escape on horseback with her three children and this noble woman was spared for a long life of usefulness. She died at Burlington and upon her monument is inscribed "In memory of her sufferings and heroism at the massacre of Wyoming, 1778, this stone is erected by her descendants and the members of the Katherine Gaylord Chapter, D. A. R., July 3, 1895."

MISS KATHARINE GAYLORD BROOKS. 15412

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord and Katherine Gaylord.

Daughter of Henry Phelps Brooks and Rachael Harryman, his wife.

See No. 15411.

MRS. SARA COOKE GOODWIN. 15413

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Goodwin.

Descendant of Joseph Cooke and Ens. Marvin Beckwith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Cooke and Mary Negus Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Cooke and Abigail Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cooke and Lucretia Post, his wife; Marvin Beckwith and Abigail Clarke, his wife (m. 1759).

Joseph Cooke, (1735-1821), served several terms as representative to the General Court. He was born at Harwinton, where he died.

Marvin Beckwith, (1737-1812), enlisted in the first call for troops under Capt. Samuel Wyllys and Col. Joseph Spencer and served at the siege of Boston. He was appointed ensign, 1778. He died at Southington.

Also Nos. 7230, 13183, 14922.

MISS MINNIE LOUISE PIERCE. 15414

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Hezekiah Gridley, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Edward Napoleon Pierce and Pamelia Frances Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Gridley Pierce (1779-1834) and Lydia Gridley (1783-1874), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Gridley (1734-1810) and Mary Hart (1743-1817), his wife (m. 1761).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gridley and Sarah Newell, his wife (m. 1727).

Hezekiah Gridley, (1701-76), served on committees to send relief to Lexington and also to examine suspected Tories. He was the first justice of the peace of Bristol. He was born at Farmington and died at Bristol.

MRS. DELIA PHELPS PIERCE BELL. 15415

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin T. Bell.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord and Katherine Cole Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Pierce and Caroline M. Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lynde Phelps and Lorena Gaylord, his wife (m. 1799).

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord and Katherine Cole, his wife.

See No. 15411.

MRS. CAROLINE GAYLORD TREGANZA. 15416

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Treganza.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Pettibone and of Elijah Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gaylord and Elizabeth Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Barber and Anna Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Barber and Sarah Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Pettibone and Elizabeth Case, his wife.

Abel Pettibone, (1727-1815), raised a company at Simsbury in the first call for troops. He was at Bunker Hill and the Canadian expedition under Arnold. He subsequently served in the Eighteenth militia regiment.

Also No. 14743.

Elijah Barber enlisted from Torrington for six months, 1775 and 1780 served in the sea coast and frontier defense.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LOUISE AUGUSTA ARMSTRONG. 15417

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Adam Armstrong.

Descendant of Thomas Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Prentice Orrin Smith and Eliza Jane King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prentice Park Smith and Maria Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Thankful Bennet, his wife.

Thomas Smith, (1754-1844), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Samuel Prentiss. He served in Capt. James Gordon's company, and was in the battle of White Plains under Capt. John Swan. He was born at Ledyard and was a pensioner at Franklin, where he died.

Also No. 9487.

MRS. EUNICE HEWITT EMMONS. 15418

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Henry Emmons.

Descendant of Henry Gallup, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Jefferson Hewitt and Deziah Ann Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gallup, Jr., and Deziah Stanton, his wife.

Henry Gallup, Jr., (1757-1831), served at Fort Griswold, 1779, in Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Nathan Gallup's regiment. He was born at Groton, where he died.

Also No. 6704.

MISS HARRIET ELIZABETH FORSYTH. 15419

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Latham Forsyth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Forsyth and Julia A. Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Latham Forsyth and Abigail Lee, his wife.

Latham Forsyth, (1761-1835), enlisted at New London and served under different commands. He applied for a pension at Salem, 1832, and it was allowed for two years' service.

Also No. 13917.

MRS. ELLEN L. MORGANS FRISBIE. 15420

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of William Dennis Frisbie.

Descendant of Jeremiah Phillips, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Josiah Morgans and Elizabeth K. Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Phillips and Chloe Kingsley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Phillips and Margaret Stanton, his wife.

Jeremiah Phillips, (1733-1818), marched to the relief of Boston. He enlisted under Capt. Amos Walbridge, 1777, and served in the Levies, 1780. He was born at Newport, R. I., and died at Griswold, Conn.

MRS. FANNY GORTON ROGERS. 15421

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Ernest E. Rogers.

Descendant of Stephen Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orlando Collins Gorton and Fanny Ellen Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Spencer and Fanny Miner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Miner and Lydia Allen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Allen and Anne Fargo, his wife.

Stephen Allen, (1730-1803), served in Capt. James Dana's company to guard the coast from Horse Neck to New Haven. He was born at Montville, where he died.

Also Nos. 12229, 13086.

MRS. MARTHA BOOTH HOLMES. 15422

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of Cornelius S. Holmes.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Titcomb, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Booth and Sarah Abigail Whitehouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Whitehouse and Harriet Torr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Whitehouse and Susanna Titcomb, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Titcomb and Hannah Hanson, his wife.

Benjamin Titcomb, (1743-99), was captain of the Sixth company under Col. Enoch Poor, 1775. He was major of the Second battalion commanded by Col. Nathan Hale, 1777, and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born at Dover, where he died.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY BREWSTER PENDLETON. 15423

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Harris Pendleton.

Descendant of Sergt. Billings Burch, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Billings Burch and Nancy M. Chesebro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Burch and Mary Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Billings Burch and Susannah Bentley, his wife.

Billings Burch, (1746-1836), served as sergeant with the Rhode Island troops under Capt. Thomas Arnold, Lippitt's regiment, 1776. He was born at Hopkinton, R. I., and was a pensioner at Stonington, Conn., where he died.

MRS. AUGUSTA DUDLEY CARLISLE PAINE. 15424

Born in New York.

Wife of Freeman Lester Paine.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Deshon, Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall and Maj. Winthrop Saltonstall, of Connecticut; Capt. Daniel Hawthorne and Simon Forrester, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Carlisle and Augusta Coit Deshon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Deshon, Jr., and Augusta Dudley Coit, his wife; Rev. Thomas Carlisle and Eleanor Forrester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Coit and Mary Wanton Saltonstall, his wife; Capt. Daniel Deshon and Mary Ann Packwood, his wife; Simon Forrester and Rachel Hawthorne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Winthrop Saltonstall and Ann Wanton, his wife; Daniel Hawthorne and Rachel Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Saltonstall and Rebecca Winthrop, his wife (m. 1732).

Daniel Deshon, (1754-1826), served on the committee to examine the defense of the town. He was a brave seaman and commanded the brig "Old Defence" that belonged to the State. He was born at New London, where he died. His brothers Richard and John also served during the Revolution.

Gurdon Saltonstall, (1708-85), a graduate of Yale, was colonel of militia, 1776, and brigadier general when he retired, 1777. He was born at New London and died at Norwich. His sons Winthrop, Dudley and Gilbert served in the war.

Also Nos. 1551, 9543.

Winthrop Saltonstall, (1737-1811), was brigade major to his father. He was born at New London, where he died.

Digitized by Google

Simon Forrester, (1748-1817), who was born in Ireland, came to this country in a vessel commanded by Capt. Daniel Hawthorne. He served in the war on privateers, and 1780, was made captain of the "Centurion." He died at Salem.

Daniel Hawthorne, (1731-96), commanded the schooner "Fair America" and the "Sturdy Beggar." He won the title of the bold Hawthorne of the Revolution. He was born at Salem, where he died.

Also No. 5025.

MRS. LAURA WHITE S. SMITH. 15425

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Clayton B. Smith.

Descendant of Amasa Standish, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel W. Strickland and Happy L. Fanning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry J. Fanning and Annie Hakes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Fanning (1770-1856) and Lavinia Standish (1770-1825), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Standish and Zerviah Smith, his wife.

Amasa Standish, (1756-1847), enlisted in Capt. Nathan Peter's company, 1775. He served under Capt. Daniel Clark and that officer was mortally wounded at Stillwater. He was born and died at Preston, where he was a pensioner.

Also No. 8338.

MRS. LUCY J. BARRETT BARKER. 15426

Born in Maine.

Wife of George F. Barker.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, Lieut. Col. Nathan Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Myrick Barrett and Sarah Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Barrett and Jennie White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Barrett and Meriam Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command at the North Bridge, 1775. He served as muster master until his death. He was born at Concord, where he died.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079.

Digitized by Google

Nathan Barrett, (1735-91), commanded a company, 1775, was major in Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 1776, for service at Dorchester Heights, and was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1779. These commissions are in the family. He was born at Concord, Mass., and died at Hope, Maine.

MISS FANNIE ALMIRA BOWERS. 15427

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Caleb Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Caleb Bailey Bowers and Fanny Maria Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bowers and Almira Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Bailey and Elizabeth Tuells, his wife.

Caleb Bailey, (1760-1828), served as a private, 1781, under Col. Heman Swift. He was captured and confined on the "Jersey," where he suffered from fever. He was born at Haddam and died at Middletown.

MISS MARY JESSICA HOLMES. 15428

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Corp. John Crocker, Ens. William Lewis and Capt. Eldad Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles J. Holmes, M. D., and Martha M. Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Lyman Holmes and Mary Abigail Bolles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bolles and Lucretia M. Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah Crocker (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crocker and Anne Camp, his first wife; William Lewis and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Lewis and Sarah Wiard, his wife.

See No. 15293.

William Lewis, (1737-1822), was commissioned ensign of the Seventh company, Fifteenth regiment, 1777.

Eldad Lewis, (1711-1784), served on the Committee of Inspection of Farmington. He was born at Farmington, and died at Southington.

Also No. 6678.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARTHA ALMIRA MUNSON. 15429

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Deacon Elida Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman E. Munson and Lucy A. Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perit M. Sanford and Sybil Dorman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elida Sanford and Nancy Todd, his wife.

Elida Sanford, (1755-1820), served in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, Wadsworth's brigade in the New York campaign, 1776.

Also No. 8925.

MRS. ELLA VERNON STETSON PHILLIPS. 15430

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Watson L. Phillips, D. D.

Descendant of Matthew Stetson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Stetson and Jane Estes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stetson and Lydia Drew Hollis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Stetson and Mary Randall, his wife.

Matthew Stetson, (1731-1807), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Clapp, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He served at the Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born at Scituate, where he died.

MRS. CHARLOTTA LANCRAFT TUTTLE. 15431

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Smith G. Tuttle.

Descendant of George Lancraft and of William Day, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William T. Lancraft and Amanda Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lancraft and Mary Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Lancraft and Sarah Jocelin, his wife; William Day.

George Lancraft served in the defense of East Haven in the Tryon invasion, 1779. He aided in building the earth works at Beacon Hill. He was born in Holland and died at East Haven, 1807.

William Day, a graduate of Yale, was taken prisoner while defending East Haven. His home was in the vicinity and being familiar with all surroundings, he made his escape. He died there October 20th, 1783.

Digitized by Google

MISS CLARA VEADER. 15432

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Hicks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Hicks Veader and Mary Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Veader and Mary Matilda Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allen and Lydia Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hicks and Lydia Hastings, his wife.

Samuel Hicks, (1757-1840), turned out for the relief of Boston, 1775. He served in the artillery, 1780. He was born in England and was a pensioner at New Haven, where he died.

MISS ALICE VEADER. 15433

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Hicks.

Daughter of Daniel Hicks Veader and Mary Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

See No. 15432.

MRS. FRANCES WARNER HAMMOND. 15434

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William E. Hammond.

Descendant of Asahel Warner, of Conneticut.

Daughter of Edmund Warner and Mary Law Mix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Warner and Lydia Burrows, his wife.

Asahel Warner, (1765-1812), enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Matthew Smith's company. He served under Capt. Peter Robertson until the regiment was disbanded at the close of the war. He was born at Farmington, Connecticut, and died in Mississippi.

MRS. JENNIE ELTON STEVENS MAYO. 15435

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Commodore William Kennon Mayo.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Kilbourne and of Elias Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orville Harvey Stevens and Harriet Elizabeth Elton, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Harvey Stevens and Betsey Kilbourne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Kilbourne, Jr., and Elizabeth Farnham, his wife; Elias Stevens and Lucilla Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Kilbourne and Hannah Chapman, his wife.

Jonathan Kilbourne, (1742-95), was appointed by the Assembly captain of the Third company in the Twenty-fifth regiment of militia, 1778.

Elias Stevens, (1764-1852), enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Stephen Billings' company and served to the close of the war. He was born and died at Clinton, where he was a pensioner.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE RUSCOE. 15436

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Hubert Ruscoe.

Descendant of John Dibble, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James C. Barrett and Rosaline Richards Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Richards and Harriet Haight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Richards and Sally Dibble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dibble.

John Dibble, (1759-1852), enlisted under Capt. Sylvanus Brown, 1776, and served under different commands. He was at Ridgefield and Compo and also served on coast guard duty. He was born at Darien, where he died.

MISS MINNIE FLORENCE HURD. 15437

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin D. Hurd and Augusta Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Luther G. Lockwood and Sarah Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lockwood and Mary Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lockwood and Betsey Kirby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lockwood and Rebecca Seeley, his wife.

Isaac Lockwood, (1741-1816), commanded a company of sea coast guards stationed at Stamford, 1781-82. He was born at Stamford, where he died.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HELENA CHARLOTTE HILL WEED. 15438

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Harvey Weed.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Hill and Nathaniel Barlow, of Connecticut; Silas Mosman, Abner Goodale, Jeduthan Rice and Corp. Amos Call, of Massachusetts; Enoch Ilsley and Capt. Joseph McLellan, of Maine; Eliakim Howe, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hon. Ebenezer J. Hill and Mary Ellen Mosman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Moses Hill and Charlotte Illsley McLellan, his wife; Abner Goodale Mosman and Emily Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill, Jr., and Sarah Barlow, his wife; Silas Mosman and Betsey Goodale (b. 1787), his wife (m. 1811); Stephen McLellan and Hannah Ilsley, his second wife; Alpheus Rice and Huldah Call, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Call and Joanna Temple, his wife; Ebenezer Hill and Mabel Sherwood, his wife; Joseph McLellan and Mary Ann McLellan (cousins), his wife (m. 1756); Silas Mosman and Beulah Heminway, his wife; Enoch Ilsley and Mary Parker, his wife; Abner Goodale and Mary Howe (b. 1757), his wife (m. 1779); Nathaniel Barlow and Jane Bradley (1742-1829), his wife (m. 1765); Jeduthan Rice and Lucinda Merchant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Howe and Rebecca Howe (cousins), his wife (m. 1747).

Ebenezer Hill, (1742-98), was commissioned captain of the First company, Seventh regiment, 1775. He was born at Fairfield, where he died. His brother Jabez served as major.

Also No. 8962.

Nathaniel Barlow, (1745-82), served on the committee to enlist soldiers and collect wages. He furnished supplies, and supported a soldier during the entire war. He was born at Reading, where he died. His three brothers, Aaron, Samuel and Joel, also served, the latter was the poet of the war.

Silas Mosman, (1757-1829), enlisted at the first call for troops. He was born at Sudbury and died at Stowe. His brothers Jesse, Aaron and Ezra also served in the army.

Abner Goodale, (1755-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served under Capt. Silas Gates at the siege of Boston. He was born at Marlborough, where he died.

Jeduthan Rice, (1760-1842), served in Capt. Jotham Hough-

Digitized by Google

ton's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, 1778. He was born at Sudbury and died at Ludlow.

Also No. 1310.

Amos Call, (1759-87), enlisted from Montague, 1780, and gave six months' service. He served as corporal, 1781, under Capt. Oliver Shattuck. He was born at Leicester and was killed at South Hadley in Shay's rebellion.

Enoch Ilsley, (1730-1811), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Falmouth, Maine. He was born at Newbury, Mass. His brother Daniel served as an officer.

Joseph McLellan was a member of the Committee of Safety of Portland, 1774. He was commissary of the Bayaduce expedition and commanded a company of militia.

Also No. 5882.

Eliakim Howe was a signer of the Association Test and on the committee to fill the quota for Continental army. He was a member of the alarm list of Henneker, where he lived during the Revolution. He was born at Marlboro, Mass., 1723, and died about 1805 at Brownfield, Maine.

Also No. 2222.

MRS. MARY ISSADORA BOUTWELL. 15439

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Charles Frederick Boutwell.

Descendant of Nehemiah Webb Lyon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis V. B. Hubbard and Mary Eliza Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hanson Bradley and Julia Rowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rowell and Clarissa Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Webb Lyon and Sarah Treadwell, his wife.

Nehemiah Webb Lyon, (1759-1860), served as a private in Capt. Najah Bennett's company, 1781. He was born at Easton, where he was a pensioner and where he died.

Also Nos. 8669, 13186.

MRS. EMILY BALDWIN LOCKWOOD SMITH. 15440

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles F. Smith.

Descendant of Simeon Raymond, of Conneticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Charles Seymour Lockwood and Sarah Elizabeth Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Richards and Pamelia Byxbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hopkins Byxbee and Anna Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Raymond and Ruth Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Raymond and Hannah Raymond, his wife.

Simeon Raymond, (1711-95), who was an officer under the Crown, was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born at Norwalk, where he died.

Also Nos. 4568, 8791, 9148, 10378.

MRS. ANNIE BETTS CHICHESTER MOREHOUSE. 15441

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Morehouse.

Descendant of Henry Chichester, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Chichester, Jr., and Caroline St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chichester and Deborah Hoyt, his wife.

Henry Chichester, (1762-1849), enlisted at Stratford and was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and confined in the old Sugar House. He was born at Jericho, L. I., and received a pension for two years' service. He died at Norwalk.

MISS MARY A. CUNNINGHAM. 15442

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Henry Chichester.

Daughter of P. L. Cunningham and Amelia Chichester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chichester, Jr., and Caroline St. John, his wife.

See No. 15441.

MISS HARRIET SCOTT. 15443

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Betts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Scott and Mahatable Betts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Betts and Grace Hanford, his wife.

Hezekiah Betts, (1760-1837), enlisted at sixteen and served in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Gen. David Wooster's

Digitized by Google

regiment. He served as sergeant in the Short Levies, 1779-80, and was at the surrender at Yorktown. He was born at Norwalk, where he was a pensioner and where he died.

Also No. 2480.

MRS. GRACE WHITON CHOATE. 15444

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. Washington Choate.

Descendant of Maj. James Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Morris Whiton and Mary Elizabeth Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Milton Whiton and Abagail Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Morris and Elizabeth Hubbard, his wife.

James Morris, (1752-1820), a graduate of Yale, 1775, entered the army, 1776, as ensign. He was at Long Island, White Plains and was taken prisoner at Germantown. The journal he kept through his seven years' service is in the possession of the family. He was brevetted major at Yorktown. He represented the town in the Legislature eighteen consecutive terms. He was born at Litchfield, where he died.

Also No. 5199.

MISS HELEN LAVINIA ARCHER. 15445

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Archer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Archer and Lucy Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Archer and Roxellanna Hancock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Archer and Azuba Old, his wife.

Thomas Archer served as a private in Capt. John Harmon's company, 1776. He died at Suffield, 1797.

Also No. 13149.

MISS ISABELLA EMILY AUSTIN. 15446

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Gregory, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Austin and Marietta Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Austin and Aurelia Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gregory and Phebe Burton, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Daniel Gregory, (1754-1843), elisted as a private, 1776, under Capt. Elijah Beach. He served as corporal, 1780, in Capt. Solomon Booth's company. He was born at Trumbull, where he was a pensioner and where he died.

Also No. 11392.

MRS. CLARA ALMEDA CONVERSE BURNAP. 15447

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Sidney Rogers Burnap.

Descendant of Jesse Converse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hannibal Alden Converse and Julia Ann Ferry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Converse and Eunice Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Converse and Mary Moulton, his wife.

Jesse Converse, (1745-1805), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Roger Enos' company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. He was in Capt. Stephen Crosby's company, Wadsworth's brigade in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born at Stafford, where he died.

Also No. 12184.

MRS. MARY GILBERT BISSELL. 15448

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Leavitt Pomeroy Bissell.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Safford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Alfred Weston Gilbert and Mary Safford Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parkes Loomis and Emily Hatheway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Hatheway and Clara Safford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Safford, (1737-1813), was major of Green Mountain Boys at Bennington and with him were his son Samuel and his four brothers, David, Joseph, Solomon and Jacob. His commissions are in the family and also a letter from the Commander-in-Chief. He represented the town, 1781-83, as state counsellor, and served twenty-six consecutive terms as judge of Bennington county court. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Bennington, Vermont.

Also Nos. 2593, 6912.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CLARA JULIA SPENCER BISSELL. 15449

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles C. Bissell.

Descendant of Hezekiah Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of I. Luther Spencer and Julia Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Spencer (1795-1873) and Cecelia Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Spencer (1766-1820) and Jurusha Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Spencer and Olive Nott, his wife.

Hezekiah Spencer, (1740-97), served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Suffield, where he died.

MISS SOPHIA LEAVITT BISSELL. 15450

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Leavitt and of Sergt. Isaac Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey Bissell and Arabella Leavitt, his wife.

Isaac Bissell and Amelia Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Leavitt and Abiah Kent, his wife.

John Leavitt, (1724-98), was a minute man from Suffield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Suffield where he died.

Isaac Bissell, (1749-1822), served under Capt. Elihu Kent and marched for the relief of Boston. He was in Capt. Benjamin Harmon's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, 1776. He was born at Windsor and died at Suffield.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH OWEN BURR. 15451

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Horace H. Burr.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Owen, Capt. Simeon Sheldon and Lieut. Joseph Cornish, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Owen and Mary Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Sheldon and Michael Harmon, his wife; Isaac Owen, Jr., (1757-1826) and Zerviah Cornish (1758-1834), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Sheldon and Grace Phelps, his wife; Joseph Cornish and Elizabeth Morton, his wife; Isaac Owen and Zerviah Griswold (1735-1817), his wife.

Isaac Owen, (1736-1816), served as ensign at the battle of Stillwater. He was born in Hartford county, where he died.

Digitized by Google

Simeon Sheldon, (1726-1813), commanded a company of militia, 1779. He was born and died at Suffield.

Joseph Cornish, (1729-1776), was lieutenant under Capt. Zacheus G. Gillet at the Lexington Alarm and in Capt. Joseph Forward's company for service in New York, 1776. He was born at Simsbury, where he died.

MISS R. IMOGENE CHAPMAN. 15452

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Carlos Chapman and Amanda Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Chapman and Lydia Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Chapman and Sarah Steele, his wife.

Elijah Chapman, (1726-1812), served through the war and rose to captain, Continental Line.

Also Nos. 2271, 7215.

MISS IDA GRACIELLA CONVERSE. 15453

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Jesse Converse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Wood Converse and Julia Orcutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hannibal Alden Converse and Julia Amy Ferry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Converse and Eunice Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Converse and Mary Moulton, his wife.

See No. 15447.

MRS. ANNA PALMER HYDE COYE. 15454

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Henry Coye.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alphonso Seymour Hyde and Ann Eliza Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crampton Hyde and Charlotte Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arunah Waterman Hyde and Sarah Kilbourn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Hyde and Mary Waterman, his wife.

Jedediah Hyde, (1738-1822), served as lieutenant at Bunker

Digitized by Google

Hill and commanded a company in Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment, 1776. He was at the battles of Long Island, Germantown, Monmouth and served as conductor of military stores, 1780. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and was the original proprietor of Hyde Park, Vt., where he died.

Also Nos. 1839, 2362, 7435.

MISS JESSIE MAUD DOUGLASS. 15455

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Burbank, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Orville Douglass and Melvina Crowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orville Lutherland Douglass and Ann Eliza Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Barton Douglass and Experience Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burbank and Eunice King, his wife.

Ebenezer Burbank, (1741-1803), served in the defense of Guilford and New Haven, when Tryon invaded the colony, 1779. He was born at Suffield, where he died.

MRS. MARY FULLER FAIRFIELD. 15456

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph B. Fairfield.

Descendant of Ens. William King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Fuller and Cordelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fuller and Mary King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William King and Lucy Hatheway, his wife.

William King, (1721-91), who had served under the Crown turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Suffield, where he died.

MRS. SARAH LEONARD PEASE FULLER. 15457

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Arthur Fuller.

Descendant of Lieut. Consider Williston, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dow Pease and Susan King Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Howard Alden and Rhoda Williston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Williston and Rhoda King, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Consider Williston, (1739-94), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elihu Kent. He was lieutenant in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's company, in Arnold's expedition, where the captain was taken prisoner at Quebec. He was born at Springfield, Mass., and died at Suffield, Conn.

MRS. MARY LYDIA REED GOODALE. 15458

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. David W. Goodale.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lyon and Capt. Amos Paine, of Connecticut; Israel Reed, Solomon Bliss and Deacon John Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Reed, Jr., (b. 1826) and Frances Ellen Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Reed and Dolly Lyon (1791-1862), his wife (m. 1825); John Bliss and Lydia Garfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon, Jr., and Priscilla Paine, his wife; Israel Reed and Anna Park, his wife; Solomon Bliss and Margaret Smith (b. 1752), his wife; Abijah Garfield and Lydia Carruth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon and Sarah May, his wife (m. 1753); Amos Paine and Priscilla Lyon, his wife; John Smith and Margaret McMarras (1717-99), his wife (m. 1739).

Benjamin Lyon, who had served under the Crown, was captain of a company from Woodstock at the Lexington Alarm. He was in the disastrous Canadian expedition under Col. Benedict Arnold, 1775.

Amos Paine, (1736-90), commanded a company in the Eleventh regiment at New York, 1776 and was appointed recruiting officer, 1780. He served in the State Legislature, 1782-83. He was born at Woodstock, where he died.

Also No. 4739.

Israel Reed enlisted from Littleton, 1777, as a private in Capt. Joshua Parker's company, Col. Robinson's regiment.

John Smith, (1716-1803), was a patriot of Palmer. He was born in Ireland.

Solomon Bliss, (1737-1803), served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Cutler. He was born at Warren, where he died.

Also No. 13042.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY LOOMIS GILBERT. 15459

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred Weston Gilbert.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Safford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Parkes Loomis and Emily Hatheway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Hatheway and Clara Safford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 15448.

MISS LOUISE E. HATHEWAY. 15460

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Dwight and of Benjamin Stebbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asahel Hatheway, Jr., and Nancy Stebbins (Diggins), his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Hatheway and Anne Dwight, his wife; Benjamin Stebbins and Sabra Miner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dwight and Sibyl Dwight, his wife.

Simeon Dwight, (1719-78), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and 1776 served on the Committee of Safety. He was born at Hatfield and died at Warren.

Also No. 14859.

Benjamin Stebbins, (1727-1803), marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company. He is buried at West Springfield and the tombstone tells his noble life and devotion to the liberties of the country.

MRS. CAROLINE R. FULLER HARMON. 15461

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Ashbel C. Harmon.

Descendant of Ens. William King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Fuller and Cordelia Smith, his wife.

See No. 15456.

MRS. MARTHA FULLER HEMENWAY. 15462

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Egerton Hemenway.

Descendant of Ens. William King.

Daughter of George H. Fuller and Sarah T. Hatheway, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fuller and Eliza A. Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fuller and Mary King, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William King and Lucy Hatheway, his wife.

See No. 15456.

MISS ELLA MARIA HYDE. 15463

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alphonso Seymour Hyde and Ann Eliza Chapman, his wife.

See No. 15454.

MISS HELEN M. KING. 15464

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Jerrolds and of Dan King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel King and Amelia Gerald (b. 1804), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gerald (1771-1814) and Asenath Hastings, his wife; Benoni King and Parnel Parmale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jerrolds and Abigail Keeney, his wife; Dan King and Thankful Brownson, his first wife.

Thomas Jerrolds enlisted, 1777, for the war in the Connecticut Line, and was transferred to the Invalid Corps, 1781. He was born in Scotland.

Dan King, (1741-1833), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Samuel Granger's company for the defense of the coast. He was born at Suffield, where he died.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MATHER LOOMIS. 15465

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Henry Loomis.

Descendant of Capt. Selah Norton, of Connecticut; Gen. Samuel Safford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Ralph Pitkin Mather and Elisabeth Cordelia Hatheway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cotton Mather and Anne Porter Norton, his wife; Milton Hatheway and Mary Heath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selah Norton and Anne Porter, his wife (m. 1777); Luther Hatheway and Clara Safford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 15448.

Digitized by Google

Selah Norton, (1745-1822), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm, as lieutenant 1778, and as captain of the Fourth regiment of Light Horse, 1781. He was born at East Hartford, Conn., and died at Ashfield, Mass.

Also No. 6271.

MISS ELOISE C. LOOMIS. 15466

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Safford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Byron Loomis and Elizabeth B. Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Neland Loomis and Clara Hatheway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Hatheway and Clara Safford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sanford and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 15448.

MRS. FRANCES BRINSMADE MIDDLEBROOK. 15467

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Robert Middlebrook.

Descendant of Capt. James Beebe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Stiles Brinsmade and Catherine Mallett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Brinsmade and Betsey Black, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brinsmade and Mary Beebe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Beebe and Ruth Curtice, his wife.

James Beebe, (1718-85), was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and promoted captain, 1778, of the Connecticut Line. He was transferred to the Corps of Sappers and Miners, 1779, under Gen. DuPortail, which rendered special service at the siege of Yorktown. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born at Danbury and died at Trumbull.

MRS. CORNELIA POMEROY NEWTON. 15468

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Matthew Turner Newton.

Descendant of Robert Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Pomeroy and Maria Granger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Granger and Silena King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Granger and Elizabeth Kendall, his wife.

Robert Granger, (1747-1804), marched to the relief of

Digitized by Google

Boston at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elihu Kent. He was born at Suffield, where he died.

MISS EMMA LOUISE NEWTON. 15469

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Matthew Turner, Sergt. Thomas Austin, Nathaniel Warner and Col. Elias Worthington, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Matthew Turner Newton and Louise Amoret Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Newton and Harriet Turner, his wife; Samuel Austin and Amoret Gillet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Turner, Jr., and Nabby Chapell, his wife; Moses Austin and Caroline Smith, his wife; Calvin Gillet and Thankful Warner, his wife; Asa Newton and Lydia Worthington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Turner and Elizabeth Smith, his second wife (m. 1760) Elias Worthington and Rhoda Chamberlain, his wife (m. 1744); Nathaniel Warner and Esther Warner, his wife; Thomas Austin and Lucy Rising, his wife.

See No. 15004.

Matthew Turner, (1733-1824), enlisted, 1781, in Capt. George Markham's company for the defense of New London. He was born at New London, where he died.

Also Nos. 8664, 10877, 12491.

Thomas Austin, (1738-1816), enlisted, 1777, and served as sergeant in Capt. Elisha Lee's company. He was born at Suffield, where he died.

Nathaniel Warner, (1731-1818), served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was born and died at Suffield.

MISS EMILY LOUISE NORTON. 15470

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Washington Norton and Mindwell Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Norton and Lucy King, his wife.

Daniel Norton, (1751-1814), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elihu Kent's company. He was born at Suffield, where he died.

Digitized by Google

MISS ALENA FRANCES OWEN. 15471

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cornish, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milo Milton Owen and Martha Alderman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Owen and Esther Viets, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Owen and Zerviah Cornish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cornish and Elizabeth Morton, his wife.

See No. 15451.

MISS MARGARET SABINA PENDLETON. 15472

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Amos Pendleton, John Pendleton, James Rhodes and Lieut. Benjamin Pendleton, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Hyde Pendleton and Sarah Elizabeth Pendleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Pendleton and Margaret Champlin Rhodes, his wife; Paul Pendleton and Sabra Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Pendleton and Anna Foster, his wife (parents of Gilbert); John Pendleton and Sabra Thompson, his wife (parents of Sabra); Joseph Rhodes and Nancy Champlin, his wife; Benjamin Pendleton and Lois Burdick, his wife (parents of Paul).

See No. 15287.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rhodes and Ann Crandall, his wife.

Amos Pendleton, (1728-1821), served in the Reformadors who did guard duty when the militia was on marching orders.

John Pendleton, (1735-1812), served in the defense of the colony. He was born at Westerly, where he died.

James Rhodes, (1730-1806), was a member of the Westerly Alarm list. He was appointed by the governor to collect supplies from Block Island.

Also No. 8177.

MRS. ANNA HALE BURNAP PIERCE. 15473

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Nathan Pierce.

Descendant of John Burnap, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Burnap and Candace Bliss, his wife.

John Burnap, (1762-1812), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born at Sutton, Mass., and died at Windham, Vt.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZA SOPHIA PHELPS PIERCE. 15474

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Albert R. Pierce.

Descendant of Charles Phelps, of Vermont.

Daughter of James Houghton Phelps and Sophia A. Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Phelps and Betsy Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Phelps and Zipporah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Phelps and Dorothy Root, his wife.

Charles Phelps, (1717-89), at the outbreak of the war, went to Boston at his own expense to procure arms for the troops at Guilford, Vt. He served as justice of the peace. He was born at Northampton, Mass., and died at New Marlboro, Vt.

Also No. 6011.

MRS. CORNELIA C. HATHEWAY SHERMAN. 15475

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Charles Austin Sherman.

Descendant of Benjamin Stebbins and of Col. Simeon Dwight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asahel Hatheway, Jr., and Nancy Stebbins (Diggins), his wife.

See No. 15460.

MRS. SARA LOUISE DEMING SPENCER. 15476

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Calvin C. Spencer.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Deming, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oscas Fitzland Deming and Mary Ann Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Deming and Rhoda Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Deming and Lovisa Ely Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Deming and Sarah Sage, his wife.

Elijah Deming commanded a company in the Berkshire county Massachusetts regiment, under Col. John Ashley 1776-78. He was born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1735, and died at Sandisfield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMILY ADALINE FULLER SPENCER. 15477

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Israel Luther Spencer.

Descendant of Robert Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Fuller and Sarah Adaline Hare, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fuller and Emily Granger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Granger and Silena King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Granger and Elizabeth Kendall, his wife.

See No. 15468.

MRS. FLORENCE SMITH SPENCER. 15478

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles L. Spencer.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin H. Smith and Nancy G. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward P. Thompson and Nancy Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eretus Holcomb and Laura Robin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Holcomb and Susanna Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Holcomb and Chloe Pinney, his wife.

Hezekiah Holcomb, (1726-94), commanded a company in the Eleventh regiment for duty in New York, 1776. He was born at Simsbury, where he died.

MISS CARRIE E. SPENCER. 15479

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Hezekiah Spencer and of Jeremiah Nelson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Spencer and Caroline Frances Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Spencer and Harriet King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hesekiah Spencer, Jr., and Jerusha Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hesekiah Spencer and Olin Nott, his wife; Jeremiah Nelson and Rachel Kent (1744-1821), his wife (m. 1762).

See No. 15290.

Jeremiah Nelson, (1737-1805), was a minute man from Suffield at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elihu Kent's company.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMILY WADSWORTH SCHWARTZ. 15480

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Schwartz.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Safford, of Vermont; Capt. Uriah Seymour and Hezekiah Wadsworth, of Connecticut; Capt. Noah Loomis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip Wadsworth and Georgiana Hazard Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parkes Loomis and Emily Hatheway, his wife; Tertius Wadsworth and Polly Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Wadsworth and Mary Strong, his wife; Ham Loomis and Elizabeth Allen, his wife; Chauncy Seymour and Isabell Sedgwick, his wife; Luther Hatheway and Clara Safford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wadsworth and Lois Judd, his wife; Noah Loomis and Rhoda Clark, his wife; Uriah Seymour and Mary Andrus, his wife; Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

See Nos. 15410, 15448.

Noah Loomis, (1724-1808), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Westfield, and died at Southwick.

Also No. 9005.

Uriah Seymour served at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in the New York campaign and at Danbury. He was born at Hartford, 1735, where he died.

MISS CARRIE LOUISE STRONG. 15481

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Consider Williston, of Connecticut; Jonathan Strong and Jonathan Strong, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa L. Strong and Harriet Williston, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Williston and Sophronia Stanley, his wife; Calvin Strong and Ruenna Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Williston and Achsah Crosset, his wife; Jonathan Strong, Jr., and Rachel Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Consider Williston and Rhoda King, his wife; Jonathan Strong and Elizabeth Clapp, his wife.

See No. 15457.

Jonathan Strong, (1708-97), marched at the alarm, 1777. He was born and died at Northampton.

Jonathan Strong, Jr., (1737-1803), served as a minute man. He was born at Northampton, where he died.

Digitized by Google

MISS GRACE TREAT TOBEY. 15482

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Blackman, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Tobey and Adelaide G. R. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stevens and Louisa H. K. Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Treat and Abigail Blackman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Blackman, Jr., and Phoebe Beardsley, his wife.

Samuel Blackman, Jr., (1758-1826), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Elijah Abel's company for the defense of New York. He re-enlisted, 1777, and was honorably discharged 1780. He was a pensioner by the Act of 1818. He was born at Huntington, where he died.

MRS. GEORGIANA H. LOOMIS WADSWORTH. 15483

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Philip Wadsworth.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Safford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Parkes Loomis and Emily Hatheway, his wife.

See No. 15459.

MRS. MARY E. BURNS WOODWORTH. 15484

Born in Connecticut 1817.

Wife of Horace Woodworth.

Descendant of William Burns, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Burns and Welthy Hutchinson, his wife.

William Burns enlisted, 1777, for the war and was a pensioner by the Act of 1818.

MRS. ELIZABETH STRICKLAND SAVAGE COE. 15485

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Stevens Coe.

Descendant of Nathaniel Savage, Eliphalet Wilcox, Capt. Jared Shepherd and Corp. Caleb Tenant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Bulkley Savage and Sarah Ann Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absolom Savage (1781-1821) and Sally Wilcox, his wife; Lewis Strickland (1786-1856) and Amy Tenant (1785-1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Savage and Mary Stow, his wife

Digitized by Google

(m. 1772); Eliphalet Wilcox and Abigail Shepherd (1765-1811), his wife; Caleb Tenant and Eunice Culver, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Shepherd and Abigail Edwards, his wife (m. 1763).

Nathaniel Savage, (1745-1823), was captured and confined on the prison ship "Jersey," but escaped. He was born at Cromwell, where he died.

Eliphalet Wilcox, (1761-1839), served as a privateersman.

Jared Shepherd commanded a company at Peekskill, 1777, under Col. Erastus Wolcott, and, in 1778, under Col. Comfort Sage. He was born 1738.

Caleb Tenant enlisted from Glastonbury and served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, 1776.

MRS. ADA M. STREET WHITE. 15486

Born in New York.

Wife of William C. White.

Descendant of John Street, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William R. Street and Arabella Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Street and Nancy M. Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Street and Jerusha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Street and Hannah Jarvis, his wife.

John Street, (1728-76), served in the New York campaign and was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born at Norwalk and is buried there in St. Paul's churchyard. His son, John, was a soldier and pensioner.

MISS EUNICE A. WHITE. 15487

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joel White, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward E. White and Charlotte A. Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa White and Eunice Scoville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas White and Ruth Talcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel White and Ruth Dart, his wife.

Joel White, (1705-89), early in the war, loaned money to the government. He was twice chosen a member of the Committee of Correspondence and was once its chairman. He was born at Windsor, and died at Bolton.

Also Nos. 686, 1758, 5306.

Digitized by Google

MRS. AGNES STEVENS AUGUR. 15488

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Watson D. Augur.

Descendant of Samuel Benjamin, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of David S. Stevens and Eliza Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Benjamin and Polly Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin, Jr., and Rachel Holcomb, his wife.

Samuel Benjamin, Jr., (1757-1840), enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's regiment and re-enlisted, 1777, for three years. He was a pensioner at Granby, where he died.

MRS. GEORGIANA WORTHINGTON DONNAN. 15489

Born in Missouri.

Widow of Andrew Stuart Donnan.

Descendant of Henry Griffith and of Henry Griffith, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Nicholas Worthington and Louisa H. Crow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Griffith Worthington and Eliza White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Worthington and Elizabeth Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith, Jr., and Sarah Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Elizabeth Dorsey, his first wife.

Henry Griffith, (1720-94), was a member from Frederick county of the Assembly, 1775-76. He was a delegate to the convention at Annapolis to form the Association of the Freemen of Maryland, His sons, Henry, Samuel and Philemon, all gave service. A monument to their memory has been erected at Laytonsville by a descendant of these patriots.

Also Nos. 3812, 5091.

MRS. GERTRUDE LEE BABCOCK. 15490

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William H. Babcock.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Samuel Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alfred Stith Lee (b. 1819) and Mary Elizabeth Pettyjohn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lodowick Lee (1795-1822) and Sallie Clement, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Susannah Bonner, his second wife.

Samuel Lee enlisted as a private, 1776, in the Virginia Line in Col. Jacob Wood's Eighth regiment and served three years. He died about 1800, near Petersburg, where all records have been destroyed.

MISS MARY LAWTON. 15491

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Cyreneus Collins, of Connecticut; Sergt. George King and of Benjamin King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Lawton and Annie A. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio King and Anne Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren Collins and Hannah Sturtevant, his wife; Samuel King and Sally Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cyreneus Collins and Hannah Williams, his wife (m. 1777); George King and Betty Shaw, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin King and Abiah Leonard, his wife.

Benjamin King, (1720-1803), served on the Committee of Safety and as a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born at Raynham and died on the farm that had been in the homestead for seven generations. He had five sons in the army, and William and Gains died in service.

George King, (1744-1827), responded to the first call for troops under Capt. James Williams. He served as orderly sergeant at the siege of Boston in Capt. John King's company and at the Rhode Island campaign under Capt. Josiah Crocker. He was born at Raynham where he died.

Cyreneus Collins, (1753-98), served in Capt. Ely Leavenworth's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He was born at Lebanon, Conn., and died at Roxbury, Mass.

MRS. ISABELLA GREENE THOMAS. 15492

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Stetson Thomas.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Dr. Peter Turner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles William Turner and Annie Mary Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James V. Turner and Cathrine Ray Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Turner and Eliza Child, his wife.

Peter Turner, (1751-1822), was surgeon of Col. Christopher Greene's regiment of Continental troops, 1777. He was at Red Bank, Rhode Island, Valley Forge and was retired, 1781. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born at Newark, N. J., and died at East Greenwich, R. I.

MISS MARY DUDLEY BRECKENRIDGE. 15493

Born in California.

Descendant of Hon. John Breckenridge, Col. William Preston, Col. Joseph Cabell and Gen. William Campbell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. Joseph Cabell Breckenridge and Louise Ludlow Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jefferson Breckenridge and Anne Sophonisba Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Francis Preston and Sarah Buchanan Campbell, his wife; John Breckenridge and Mary Hopkins Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife; William Campbell and Elizabeth Henry, his wife; Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

William Preston, (1730-83), commanded a company of Rangers under Col. Arthur Campbell in the expedition against the Cherokees, 1780. He was colonel at the battle of Guilford Court House, where he was fatally wounded. He was born in Ireland and died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 1858, 2063, 3021, 5078, 7788, 9897.

John Breckenridge, (1760-1806), served in the militia.

Joseph Cabell, (1732-98), was a member of the House of Delegates, 1776-79, and led a regiment at Yorktown.

William Campbell, (1745-1781), entered the army as captain and commanded Shelby's militia regiment at Yorktown, but died before the surrender.

Also Nos. 34, 84, 1858, 3714, 6662, 13049, 14028.

Digitized by Google

MRS. BLANCHE TARWATER MERRILL. 15494

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Joseph Hansell Merrill.

Descendant of Samuel Barnes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hiram Royster Tarwater and Sarah Rush Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Thomas Lewis and Margaretta Oliver Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Rumsey Barnes and Sarah Reading, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barnes and Priscilla Wilson, his wife (m. 1777).

Samuel Barnes, (1752-1844), was fifer in Capt. Josiah Hart's company, 1776, and served six enlistments under different commands. He was born in Philadelphia county and was a pensioner of Montgomery county,where he was helpless and where he died.

MRS. LOIS BELDEN CHESTER. 15495

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Harry Wood Chester.

Descendant of Stephen William Johnson, of Connecticut; Stephen Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin French Belden and Mary Louisa Marr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Belden and Martha Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen William Johnson and Martha Smith, his wife (m. 1772); Stephen Putnam and Mary Gibbs, his wife (m. 1755).

Stephen William Johnson, (1749-1834), was one of the "Mohawk Indians," who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Keeler's company and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was born at Norwalk, Conn., and died at Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 9309.

Stephen Putnam, (1728-1803), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the expedition to Canada in Capt. Elisha Whitcomb's company, Col. Timothy Bedell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born at Sutton and died at Northampton. He was brother to Gen. Rufus Putnam.

Also No. 14258.

Digitized by Google

MRS. BESSIE CAROLINE COLVIN. 15496

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Henry Colvin, Jr.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Small, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward Alonzo Small and Mary Caroline Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Small, Jr., and Rebecca Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Small and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.

Edward Small, (1751-1826), served as a minute man at various alarms under different commands. He was born at Scarborough, and died at Freeport.

Also No. 13968.

MISS MARY DANA. 15497

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles D. Dana and Lucy Clayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dutton Dana and Sophia Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Susan Damon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

See No. 15536.

MRS. EMILY SHERRILL GAINES. 15498

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Frederick Gaines.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Merrill and Jerusha Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife.

See No. 15504.

MRS. FRANCIS J. DIMOCK GEE. 15499

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Charles Gee.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Davis Dimock and Lydia Maria Ward, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Rev. Davis Dimock and Elizabeth Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner, his wife.

See No. 15270.

MRS. GENEVIEVE LA FAYETTE HULL. 15500

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Jesse Woodworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Narcisse Antoine La Fayette and Henrietta Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Parks Woodworth and Hannah Hulbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Woodworth and Polly Parks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Woodworth and Mabel Otis, his wife.

Jesse Woodworth served as a grenadier under Maj. Benjamin Leffingwell. He was born at Norwich, 1740.

MRS. MARY E. MILLIKEN HOOPER. 15501

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of James K. Hooper.

Descendant of James Milliken, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Milliken, Jr., and Ellen King, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Milliken and Abigail Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Milliken and Elizabeth McCoy, his wife.

James Milliken, (1744-1830), enlisted in Capt. Joseph Parker's company, Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire regiment for service at Ticonderoga. He was born in Ireland.

15502

MRS. JESSIE LAKE MCMULLIN. 15503

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frank Roswell McMullin.

Descendant of Capt. David Whitney, David Hyatt Whitney and Moses Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James K. Lake and Charlotte Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Clark and Cordelia Whitney, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hyatt Whitney and Nancy Raymond (b. 1775), his wife (m. 1796).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Whitney and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife; Moses Raymond and Esther Benedict, his wife (m. 1774).

David Whitney, (1721-1816), served as a mariner, and in his sloop he carried despatches and supplies for the army under the guns of the British ships. He was born at Norwalk, and died at New Canaan.

David Hyatt Whitney, (1761-1834), served as a private in the Connecticut Line under Col. Stephen St. John. He was born at Norwalk, Conn., and died at Walton, N. Y., where he was a pensioner.

Also Nos. 4695, 5828, 10321.

Moses Raymond, (1752-1838), served as a private in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, 1776-7, for service in New York. He was an invalid pensioner, 1833, residing in Litchfield county. He was born at Norwalk and died at Bethlehem.

MRS. EMILY MERRILL EAMES MAC VEAGH. 15504

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin MacVeagh.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry F. Eames and Emily Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Merrill and Jerusha Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife (m. 1754).

Hezekiah Huntington, (1728-1807), served as major at the siege of Boston. There was an urgent need for a manufactory, where arms could be repaired and in this enterprise he exhausted his means, as he was repaid in Continental money. He was born at Windham, where he died.

Also Nos. 1113, 3890, 6457, 7302, 11241.

MRS. ANNIE ROCKWELL SPRAGUE PORTER. 15505

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank Winslow Porter.

Descendant of Capt. David Olmsted, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John A. J. Sprague and Annie Maria Anson Olmsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ingersoll Olmsted (b. 1805) and Caroline Olmsted, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of David Olmsted, Jr., (1770-1842) and Dorcas Smith (1771-1842), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Olmsted and Abigail Ingersoll (b. 1751), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Nathan Olmsted (1717-1805) and Millicent Goodrich, his wife.

David Olmsted, (1748-1813), served in the militia and in the Legislature during the Revolution. He was born at Ridgefield, Conn., and died at Janesville, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE ALLEN ADAMS. 15506

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Albert H. Adams.

Descendant of John Allen, of New York.

Daughter of John Allen and Ann Hunting, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen and Elizabeth Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Persis Clark, his wife.

John Allen enlisted at Cherry Valley, N. Y., and served under Capt. John Copp and Col. Goose Van Schaick. He was in hospital at the close of the war. His widow received a pension for three years' actual service of her husband.

MRS. JULIA HART GALE. 15507

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin O. Gale.

Descendant of Thomas Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Hart and Esther Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hart and Ruth Payne, his wife.

Thomas Hart, (1756-1847), was a soldier under Capt. John Sedgwick and Col. Benjamin Hinman. He applied for a pension from Chenango county, N. Y., and it was allowed for one year's service. He was born at Farmington, Conn., and died at Belvidere, N. Y.

MRS. M. LOUISE COPELAND PHELPS. 15508

Born in New York.

Wife of W. R. Phelps.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philander Copeland and Abigail Louisa Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Copeland and Polly Williams, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Williams and Lucilda Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges and Mary Pratt, his wife.

See No. 15202.

MRS. ELIZABETH ADAMS SMITH. 15509

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Melancthon Smith.

Descendant of Amos Hunting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gustavus P. Adams and Louisa H. Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Frost and Sarah Hunting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hunting and Olive Newell, his wife.

Amos Hunting, (1763-1846), served as a private, 1780.

Also Nos. 12546, 14813.

MRS. ISADORE BUTTOLPH BROWN. 15510

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Elwood Brown.

Descendant of George Buttolph, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Buttolph and Mary A. Manny, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Buttolph and Almira Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Buttolph and Deborah Plumley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Buttolph.

George Buttolph, (1755-1820), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Enoch Reed's company for the war and was transferred to the Invalid Corps, 1781. He survived to receive a pension. He was born at Wethersfield, and died in Litchfield county.

MRS. JENNIE BUTTOLPH RAYBURN. 15511

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Calvin Rayburn.

Descendant of George Buttolph.

Daughter of William W. Buttolph and Mary A. Manny, his wife.

See No. 15510.

MRS. MARCIA HEMPSTEAD CORWITH. 15512

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Nathan Corwith.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Charles Wilt Hempstead and Marcia Moulton (Swain), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles S. Hempstead and Rachel Wilt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Stephen Hempstead, (1754-1832), was at Bunker Hill and with the army in New York when the Declaration of Independence was read to the troops. He took care of the valuables of Capt. Nathan Hale when that officer started on his fatal mission. He was wounded at Harlem Heights and lamed for life at Fort Griswold. He was born at New London, Conn., and died at St. Louis, Mo.

Also Nos. 2307, 4587, 7099, 12650, 13265.

MRS. CLARA SMALL SMITH. 15513

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Albert Paul Smith.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Small, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward Alonzo Small and Mary Caroline Roberts, his wife.

See No. 15496.

MISS JULIA HARRIETTE JOHNSTON. 15514

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Ammi Doubleday, of Connecticut; Azariah Bliss and Hezekiah Waters, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Johnston and Jane Gray Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Waters and Wealthy Doubleday, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ammi Doubleday and Lois Tilden, his wife; Hezekiah Waters and Mary Bliss (b. 1741), his wife (m. 1763).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Bliss and Mary Tilden, his first wife (m. 1736).

Ammi Doubleday, (1759-1839), served as a private and corporal during the Revolution. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born at Lebanon, Conn., and died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 786, 5222, 7536, 8522.

Hezekiah Waters, (1739-1813), served in Col. Jonathan

Digitized by Google

Chase's regiment to reinforce Ticonderago, 1777. He died at Lebanon, N. H.

Azariah Bliss served on the Committee of Safety of Lebanon, N. H., 1776. He was born, 1714, at Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 13590.

MISS MARY DONAGHHO. 15515

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Donaghho, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Donaghho and Mary Newland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Donaghho (Donahoo) and Ann Elizabeth Donaghho, his wife.

John Donaghho, (1740-1812), served in the Second regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland and died in Washington county, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN MATTHEWS. 15516

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Dr. John Pitt Matthews.

Descendant of Isaac Palmer, of Virginia.

Daughter of John M. Palmer and Malinda Ann Neely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis D. Palmer and Ann Tutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Palmer and Ann McAuley, his wife.

Isaac Palmer, (1747-1838), served in the militia and survived to receive a pension. He died in Christian county, Ky.

Also Nos. 5003, 7441.

MISS LUCY MYRA MATTHEWS. 15517

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Isaac Palmer.

Daughter of John Pitt Matthews and Elisabeth Ann Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Palmer and Malinda Ann Neely, his wife.

See No. 15516.

MRS. JULIA FERRIS HUBBS. 15518

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Luther P. Hubbs.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Arnold, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Hiram Gano Ferris and Julia Esther Holton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Holton and Phoebe Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Arnold and Esther Ranney, his wife.

Seth Arnold, (1747-1849), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Samuel Gates. He was sergeant in Capt. Cornelius Higgin's company at Long Island and the battle of White Plains. He was born at Haddam, Conn., and was a pensioner at Westminster, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 13984.

MRS. HELEN MINERVA GILCHRIST FERRIS. 15519

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Leonard Thompson Ferris.

Descendant of Benjamin Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Grandison Gilchrist and Minerva Holton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Holton and Phoebe Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Parsons and Miriam Winslow, his wife.

Benjamin Parsons, (1753-1812), responded at the Lexington Alarm and served under Capt. Gideon Burt in Arnold's expedition to Quebec. He was detailed to guard the magazine at Springfield, 1778. He was born at Palmer, Mass., and died at Moriah, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9937, 13987.

MISS ANNIE F. RUSSELL. 15520

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. William Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Nash Russell and Julia Turner Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Briggs Sampson and Nancy Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Eunice Clapp, his wife.

William Turner, (1745-1807), a graduate of Harvard, commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was a member of the General Court and the Constitutional Convention. He was appointed staff and field officer, 1781, with the rank of colonel. He was born at Scituate, Mass., and died at Turner, Me.

Also Nos. 5784, 8451, 14824.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARY ELIZABETH PANKHURST. 15521

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Stevens and of Capt. Richard Shute, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Pankhurst and Ella Vegenia Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orville Hamilton and Elizabeth Anderson Lyons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hamilton and Deborah Knapp Boughton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Paul Hamilton and Anna Stevens, his wife; Abijah Boughton and Rebecca Shute, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stevens and Ann Barnum, his wife; Richard Shute and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Ezra Stevens, (1724-1823), was lieutenant in the Sixth company in the first call for troops and served in the Northern Department under Col. David Waterbury, 1775. He was born at Danbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 2760, 3994, 8923, 11119.

Richard Shute from Danbury commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He died, 1803.

MISS KATHERINE ELIZA FOX. 15522

Born in New York.

Descendant of Elam Gilbert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles W. Fox and Amanda M. Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias Gilbert and Eliza Ann Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elam Gilbert and Lura Ray, his wife.

Elam Gilbert, (1764-1847), enlisted at the age of eighteen, for three years, and when peace was declared was a member of Capt. Ebenezer Smith's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment. He was born at Brookfield, Mass., and died at Sheldon, Vt.

MISS JESSIE SIDDALL BYBEE. 15523

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of William Russell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Addison Bybee and Mary Isabella Marble, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jackson Marble and Amanda Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Russell and Mary McNab, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Jane Sewell, his wife.

William Russell, (1756-1832), served in the Somerset county New Jersey Militia. He died at Lebanon, Ohio.

Also Nos. 1541, 4911, 5705.

MRS. MARIA ELIZABETH COLE FOLGER. 15524

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Albert Gardiner Folger.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Burnham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Burnham Cole and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Abel Cole and Rebecca Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Burnham and Lucy Huntington, his wife.

Asa Burnham, (1753-1846), marched from Preston at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1776, under Capt. James Morgan and was orderly sergeant, 1777, in Capt. William Belcher's company. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and was a pensioner at Aurora, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 3758, 6359.

MISS IDA LOUISE POMEROY. 15525

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. William Shreve, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Carroll Pomeroy and Calista Anna Clegg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clegg and Anna Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Rebekah Shreve, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah W. Shreve and Sarah Beck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Shreve and Anna Reckless, his wife.

William Shreve, (1737-99) was commissioned major of Burlington county militia, 1776. He was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1777, and colonel, 1778.

MRS. CALISTA ANNA CLEGG WAITE. 15526

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. William Shreve.

Daughter of Thomas Clegg and Anna Bailey, his wife.

See No. 15525.

Digitized by Google

MISS ADA BUSH. 15527

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of George Stansill, of New York.

Daughter of George Edgar Bush and Emma Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Bush and Sarah Ann Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Bush and Mary Stansill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Stansill and Leah Stansill, his wife.

George Stansill, (1760-1832), served as a private in Capt. Severance Klock's company, Col. Jacob Klock's regiment. He was born at Springfield, and died at Canajoharie.

MRS. ZELLA KENYON MIX. 15528

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Melville W. Mix.

Descendant of Maj. William Allen and of Lodowick Kenyon, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Wallace Kenyon and Mary Louis Brewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Allen Kenyon (1810-97) and Lydia J. Rhodes (1813-52), his wife (m. 1833).

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas B. Kenyon (1780-1864) and Rachel Allen (1779-1847), his wife (m. 1803).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lodowick Kenyon; and of William Allen.

William Allen was lieutenant of Continental infantry, 1776. He was promoted captain, 1777, and was brevet major at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Lodowick Kenyon served as a private, 1776, in Col. John Topham's regiment.

MRS. EVA LOUISE WELCH BROWN. 15529

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Eugene Clifford Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Hallam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ferdinand Welch and Mary Eliza Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richardson and Amelia Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Harriet Hallam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Hallam and Mary Dabney, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hallam and Desire Stanton, his wife.

See No. 15238.

MISS HELEN M. DUNBAR. 15530

Born in New York.

Descendant of Peter Clute, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Dunbar and Catharine Clute, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas P. Clute and Helena Schermerhorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Clute and Catharine Marselis, his wife.

Peter Clute, (1731-85), served in the Albany county militia under Capt. Jesse Van Slyck and Col. Abraham Wemple. He was born at Albany and died at Schenectady.

Also No. 14292.

MRS. CATHERINE MARSHALL GARDINER. 15531

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George Schuyler Gardiner.

Descendant of John Marshall, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Boss Marshall and Theresa Lucretia Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Marshall and Catherine Larison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and A. Heart, his wife.

John Marshall served as a minute man in Capt. Asher F. Randolph's company of Middlesex county militia.

MISS CAROLINE E. BOWMAN. 15532

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathan Denison and of Col. Nathan Denison, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Derrick Aten Bowman (1803-77) and Elizabeth Denison Patterson (1808-43), his wife (m. 1831).

Granddaughter of Thomas Patterson (1775-1844) and Mary Denison (1779-1858), his wife (1802).

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison, Jr., and Elizabeth Sill (b. 1750), his wife (m. 1769).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison and Ann Cary (1716-76), his wife (m. 1736).

Digitized by Google

Nathan Denison, (1716-1803), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Westmoreland.

Nathan Denison, Jr., (1740-1809), was captain of a company, 1775, and commanded the left wing at the battle of Wyoming. He signed the terms of capitulation with Col. John Butler. He was born at Windham and died at Kingston, Pa.

Also Nos. 216, 7893, 11290.

MISS ISABEL PATTERSON. 15533

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Nathan Denison and of Col. Nathan Denison, Jr.

Daughter of William Letchworth Patterson and Mary I. Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Patterson and Susan Letchworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Mary Denison, his wife.

See No. 15532.

MRS. MARY WILKINSON COGSWELL. 15534

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. William Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Winfield S. Wilkinson and Frances Elizabeth Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Briggs Sampson and Nancy Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Eunice Clapp, his wife.

See No. 15520.

MRS. ROSALIND DUTTON GEPHART. 15535

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Gephart.

Descendant of James Dutton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Smith James Dutton and Mary Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dutton and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dutton and Martha Kimbler, his wife.

James Dutton served in Capt. Seth Oaks' company of Artificers, 1777. He was born in Virginia, about 1740, and died, 1839, at Marietta, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CHARLOTTE ELIZA MCCUE. 15536

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Albert E. McCue.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, William Dawes and William Dawes, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward May Dawes and Caroline Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mears Dawes and Abby Kendall Holden, his wife; Benjamin Dana and Sallie Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dawes, Jr., and Mehitable May, his wife; John Winchester Dana and Hannah Pope Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dawes and Lydia Boone, his wife; Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), who had served in the early wars was appointed major general when Washington took command of the army. He served with distinction in several campaigns until 1779, and, when unable to give further active service, was a wise councillor.

Also Nos. 118, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286.

William Dawes, Jr., (1745-99), served as messenger and gave the alarm to the colonists, of the British movement on Lexington. He was born at Boston and died at Marlboro.

William Dawes, (1720-1803), was a patriot of the Revolulution. He was born in England and died at Boston.

MRS. IDA URSULA POPE. 15537

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John F. Pope.

Descendant of Asa Soule, of Maine.

Daughter of Robert Bingham Moore and Ursula Soule, his wife (m. 1852).

Granddaughter of Rufus Soule (1794-1882) and Ursula Turner, his wife (m. 1831).

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Soule and Ruth Howland Stetson (d. 1840), his wife.

Asa Soule, (1765-1838), enlisted when a lad and served under Capt. Zebulon King and Col. John Brooks. He received a pension for two years' actual service in the Massachusetts Line. He was born at Halifax and died at Rome, Me.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LUCETTA STEVENS FASSETT CARTER. 15538

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Nathaniel P. Carter, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. David Fassett, of Virginia.

Daughter of David Fassett and Ruth Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fassett and Sabra Safford, his wife.

David Fassett, (1744-1810), served as a minute man, 1780, and as sergeant, 1781, in Capt. Jacob Hinds' company of Windham county militia. He was born at Arlington, Mass., and died at Enosburgh, Vt.

MRS. LUCRETIA GROSVENOR ANAWALT. 15539

Born in New York.

Wife of Benjamin Bowen Anawalt.

Descendant of John Grosvenor and of Corp. Seth Grosvenor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Shelton Grosvenor and Juliette Frazier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Heacock Grosvenor and Jane Wey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Moore Grosvenor and Serena Heacock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Grosvenor and Abigail Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Grosvenor and Hannah Dresser, his wife.

John Grosvenor, (1711-1808), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born at Pomfret, where he died. His son, Thomas, was wounded at Bunker Hill and his portrait is in Trumbull's picture of the battle.

Seth Grosvenor served from Pomfret as corporal of a troop of horse under Capt. Samuel McClellan.

Also Nos. 2105, 13380.

MRS. JANE WEY GROSVENOR BARROW. 15540

Born in New York.

Wife of Clarence W. Barrow.

Descendant of John Grosvenor and of Corp. Seth Grosvenor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Shelton Grosvenor and Juliette Frazier, his wife.

See No. 15539.

Digitized by Google

MISS ALICE HUNTINGTON BYRD. 15541

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Maj. Asa Perley, Corp. Eliphalet Perley and John Huntington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Huntington Byrd and Elizabeth Adelaide Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Lowe and Susannah Perley, his wife; Thomas Byrd and Abigail Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Perley and Anna Porter, his wife; John Huntington and Lucy Metcalf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Perley and Susannah Lowe, his wife.

Asa Perley, (1716-1806), was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born at Boxford.

Eliphalet Perley, (1747-1822), responded to the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Boxford and died at Fitchburg.

John Huntington, (1737-1830), enlisted, 1777, for three years. He was at Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born at Lebanon and died at East Haddam.

Also No. 13456.

MRS. EDNA BRADFORD FULLER. 15542

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Newton Fuller.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Bradford (1807-83) and Lucia Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Bradford (1785-1869) and Hannah Morton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bradford and Rebecca Holmes, his wife.

Nathaniel Bradford, (1748-1837), served in the Coast Guards in Capt. Jesse Harlowe's company, 1776. He was born in Plymouth, where he died.

MISS MARY PHILLIPS CHAMBERS. 15543

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Maj. Ignatius Taylor, of Maryland; Rowland Chambers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Sprigg Chambers and Martha Ann Phillips, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Gov. John Chambers and Hannah Lee Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rowland Chambers and Pheobe Mullican, his wife; Ignatius Taylor and Barbara Bowie, his wife.

Rowland Chambers, (1744-1821), served as a private in the Somerset county militia. He died in Bracken county, Ky.

Ignatius Taylor, (1742-1807), served as captain and major.

Also Nos. 10016, 12219.

MISS ALICE TAYLOR GILL. 15544

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Robert Gill and Bessie Harrison Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Taylor and Charlotte Jane Duke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Basil Duke and Charlotte Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded Culpeper minute men at Great Bridge and a regiment of militia at Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was taken prisoner at Charleston. The House of Delegates voted him a sword for bravery. He was born in Westmoreland county, Va., and died in Mason county, Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247, 13935.

MRS. MARY POWER GUTHRIE. 15545

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. J. W. Guthrie.

Descendant of Matthew Campbell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. James Campbell Power and Maria Fishback, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Power and Levice Jane Campbell (1794-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Campbell and Mary Shelby, his wife.

Matthew Campbell served in the Pennsylvania Continental Line, 1778-81. He died in Maysville, Ky., 1819, and is buri:d at Aberdeen, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARIA SANDERS HORD. 15546

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Hord, of Virginia.

Daughter of Abner Hord and Ellen Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Hord and Adelaide Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Hord and Ann Triplett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hord and Antoinette Hord, his wife.

Jesse Hord, (1749-1814), served as an officer in the Virginia Line. He was born in Caroline county, Va., and died in Mason county, Ky.

MRS. SALLIE PERRIE JENKINS. 15547

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Robert Perrine Jenkins.

Descendant of Capt. James Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Perrie and Anna Eliza Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ward Humphreys and Sarah Ann Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Jane Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ward and Phoebe Lockhart, his wife.

See No. 15562.

MRS. MARY ROBERTA PERRIE HICKMAN. 15548

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Samuel T. Hickman.

Descendant of Capt. James Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Perrie and Anna Eliza Humphreys, his wife.

See No. 15562.

MISS ANN DELIA POWER. 15549

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Matthew Campbell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Power and Martha E. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Power and Levice Campbell, his wife.

See No. 15545.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. WORMALD. 15550

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Wormald.

Descendant of Maj. Valentine Peers, of Kentucky.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of George Walter Blatterman and Eleanor Orr Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Lewis Collins and Mary Ellen Peers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Peers and Eleanor Orr, his wife.

Valentine Peers, (1756-1830), served in the militia, 1776, and, 1777, was brigade major on the staff of Gen. George Weedon at the battle of Brandywine. He was officer of the day when the commander-in-chief congratulated the army on the good news of the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Ireland and died at Maysville, Ky.

Also Nos. 6319, 12290.

MRS. LETITIA PAYNE WOOD. 15551

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James J. Wood.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Young Payne and Elizabeth Tureman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Devall Payne and Hannah Innes Brent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife.

Hugh Brent, (1739-1813), commanded a company of Prince William county militia under Col. Henry Lee, 1776. He was born in Stafford county, Va., and died in Mason county, Ky.

Also Nos. 10016, 12219, 14531.

MRS. MINNIE BALL MOORE. 15552

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Daniel L. Moore.

Descendant of Judge Samuel McDowell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dudley Mitchum Ball and Joana Chrisman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chrisman, Jr., and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wallace McDowell and Elizabeth McDowell (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), commanded a company of scouts at the beginning of the war, and a regiment of Augusta county, Va., militia at Guilford Court House. He

Digitized by Google

was the first circuit judge of Kentucky and a chapter at Cynthiana is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 647, 867, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406, 9384, 11522, 12083, 13798.

MRS. SUSAN BALL ALEXANDER. 15553

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Judge Samuel McDowell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dudley Mitchum Ball and Joana Chrisman, his wife.

See No. 15552.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAMILTON SMITH. 15554

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William W. Smith.

Descendant of William Hamilton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Greenup Remington and Sarah Hamilton, his first wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamilton (1766-1863) and Rachel Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hamilton and Mary Bitener, his wife.

William Hamilton served in the Pennsylvania militia, as did also his sons, Daniel, David, Samuel and John. He was born in Ireland and died in Washington county, Pa.

MRS. SALLY MENZIES APPLEGATE. 15555

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Leslie T. Applegate.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peachy Menzies, of Virginia.

Daughter of John W. Menzies and Samuella Lewis Peniston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Adams Menzies and Elizabeth M. Garber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peachy Menzies and Frances Miskel, his wife.

Samuel Peachy Menzies, (1755-1833), entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company at Yorktown. He was born in Richmond county, Va., and was a pensioner at Woodford county, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 3326.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELLEN F. BRENT BRENT. 15556

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, Col. James Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan Taylor and Maurice Langhorne, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hugh Taylor Brent and Caroline Annette Russell, his wife.

See No. 15558.

MRS. ELIZA GUYTON CASSIDY. 15557

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Dr. James Stephen Cassidy.

Descendant of Robert Conn, of Maryland.

Daughter of Benjamin Abbot Guyton and Eleanora Spicer (1824-88), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Spicer (1796-1875) and Elizabeth Rush (1797-1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Rush and Janett Conn, his wife (m. 1792).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Conn and Elizabeth Cain, his wife.

Robert Conn served in the Flying Camp under Capt. Francis Holland, 1776, that marched from Harford county and joined the Continental army in New Jersey. He was born in Ireland and died, 1798, in Maryland.

MRS. SUSAN BRENT ERNST. 15558

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Richard Pretlow Ernst.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, Maurice Langhorne, Lieut. Jonathan Taylor and Lieut. Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hugh Taylor Brent and Caroline Annette Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Scott Brent and Susan Clarissa Taylor, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Trotter Langhorne, his wife; Hubbard Taylor and Mary Ann Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife; John Langhorne (1751-1784) and Sarah Bell, his wife; Thomas Arnold and Susannah Taylor, his wife; Hubbard Taylor and Clarissa Minor, his wife.

See No. 15551.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johnathan Taylor and Ann Berry (parents of Susannah), his wife; James Taylor and Ann Hubbard (parents of Hubbard), his wife; Maurice Langhorne and Elizabeth Trotter, his first wife.

Maurice Langhorne was a member of the Cumberland county Committee of Safety, 1775. He died there 1791.

Jonathan Taylor, (1742-1804), served as lieutenant in the Virginia Convention Guards, 1779-81. He was born in Orange county, Va., and died at Basin Spring, Ky.

Also Nos. 4074, 6356, 10016, 12219.

James Taylor, (1732-1814), served in the House of Delegates and as chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Caroline county, where he died.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 5065, 6076, 7310, 11087, 12059.

MRS. HENRIETTA SCHWARTZ GREEN HALL. 15559

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Wortham Hall.

Descendant of Reese Meredith and of Brig. Gen. Samuel Meredith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Green and Margaret Jane Meredith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Thomas Meredith and Sarah Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Margaret Cadwalader, his wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of Reese Meredith and Martha Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 15247.

MRS. ELLEN DULANEY HALL. 15560

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John J. Dulaney and Elizabeth Blackburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Churchill Jones Blackburn and Eleanor Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Arnold and Susan Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johnathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife.

See No. 15558.

Digitized by Google

MISS JENNIE BALDWIN MOORE. 15561

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Moore, of Kentucky; Nicholas Dawson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Marmaduke Moore and Jane Hedges Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Moore and Elenor Dawson, his wife (m. 1804).

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moore and Mary Harrison, his wife; Nicholas Dawson and Violet Littleton, his wife.

Thomas Moore, (1740-1829), commanded a company raised in Yohaganna county, 1778. He was born in Kent county, Md., and died in Harrison county, Ky. On his tombstone is "a brave officer in the Revolution."

Nicholas Dawson, (1745-1789), served as a private under Col. William Crawford in the expedition against the Indians, 1782, when that officer was burned at the stake.

Also No. 7583.

MRS. LENA CLIFTON PRESTON TAYLOR. 15562

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of J. M. Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. James Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Henry Preston and Hattie La Rue, his wife.

Granddaughter of John La Rue and Corrilla Humphreys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Humphreys and Harriet Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Jane Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ward and Phoebe Lockhart, his wife.

James Ward commanded a company of Botetourt county militia in Col. William Fleming's regiment at Point Pleasant under Gen. Andrew Lewis. The allied Indians were driven back, but seven captains were killed in this bloody battle. He was buried on the field and his grave is unknown.

Also Nos. 3956, 6961, 7470, 11528.

MRS. ANNA WHERRITT CLEARY. 15563

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Walter Cleary.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Thomas Wherritt, of Maryland.

Daughter of Perry Wherritt and Zerelda Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wherritt and Margaret King, his wife.

Thomas Wherritt served as a private. He was born in St. Mary's county, Md., and died, 1811, in Jessamine county, Ky.

Also No. 9437.

MISS REBA M. LOCKHART. 15564

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Richard Thomas, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Marquis Richardson Lockhart and Mary Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey T. Wilson and Margaret Sorency, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Wilson and Sarah A. Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Thomas and Elizabeth Bowles, his wife.

Richard Thomas, (1758-1843), served two years as a private in the North Carolina Line. He died in Kentucky, where he was placed on the pension roll in Bath county, 1832.

15565

MRS. LEONORA FASSOUX HADDEN. 15566

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Robert G. Hadden.

Descendant of Gen. William Irvine, of Pennsylvania; Dr. Peter Fayssoux, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Callender Irvine Fayssoux and Sarah A. McLellan, his wife (m. 1860).

Granddaughter of Capt. Peter Fayssoux, U. S. N. and Rebecca Armstrong Irvine, his wife (m. 1811).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Irvine and Anne Callender, his wife; Peter Fayssoux and Anne Smith, his wife (m. 1777).

William Irvine, (1741-1804), commanded a regiment when taken prisoner at the battle of Three Rivers, 1776, and was not exchanged for nearly two years. He was promoted brigadier general, 1779, and was selected as one of the court martial to try André. He was in command of the Western Department until the close of the war, and was president of

Digitized by Google

the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland and died at Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 206, 1092, 3444.

Peter Fayssoux, who was born in France, came when very young to Charleston. He was active throughout the war and served as surgeon general of the State. He endured "captivity with patience and exile with resignation." He was an original member of the Cincinnati and is buried in the Scotch Church Yard at Charleston, where, in 1795, he died.

Also No. 10245.

MRS. CLIMENA SAVAGE CHIPMAN. 15567

Born in Maine.

Widow of William Chipman.

Descendant of Jacob Savage and of Sergt. Benjamin Colby, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of John Gray Savage and Fanny Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Savage and Hannah Gray, his wife; Benjamin Colby, Jr., and Rebecca Thompson, his wife.

Benjamin Colby, Jr., (1751-1826), enlisted at Wiscasset under Capt. John Evans, and survived to receive a pension.

Jacob Savage, (1751-1826), served as mariner in the Continental navy. He died in Somerset county, where he was placed on the pension roll, 1818.

MISS ELLEN ELIZABETH THOMPSON. 15568

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. George Claghorn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Thompson and Emily Valentine Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Beebe and Grace Claghorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Claghorn and Deborah Brownell, his wife.

George Claghorn served as lieutenant, 1776, and as captain, 1779. He was born at Martha's Vineyard, 1748, and died at Rehobeth.

Also Nos. 8416, 9549, 10628.

MRS. EVA AREY BUTLER. 15569

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edward A. Butler.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Mills and of Dr. Jonas Loker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Mills Arey and Mary Anne Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Arey and Martha Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mills and Sarah Loker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Loker and Abigail Barber, his wife.

Benjamin Mills, (1752-1824), marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Smith's company, and served under different commands during the entire war. He was born at Dedham, Mass., and died at Vinal Haven, Maine.

Jonas Loker, (1730-75), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was surgeon in Capt. Samuel Patch's company at Bunker Hill, where he was killed.

Also Nos. 890, 8591.

MRS. SUSAN CRANE BEALE. 15570

Born in Maine.

Wife of Franklin H. Beale.

Descendant of Gen. John Crane, of Maine.

Daughter of James Crane and Susanna Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Crane and Susan Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crane and Mehitable Wheeler, his wife.

John Crane, (1744-1805), commanded a company in Gridley's artillery, 1775, and was wounded at Corlear's Hook. He was colonel of Continental Artillery, 1777, and breveted brigadier general at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts, the State where he was born. He died at Whiting, Maine.

Also No. 5622.

MISS LOUISA VACARO YEARLEY. 15571

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Sergt. Rezin Simpson and of Capt. Joseph Burgess, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Coke Yearley and Elizabeth Simpson (b. 1823), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rezin Burgess Simpson (1795-1872) and Jane Sleppy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rezin Simpson and Jane Burgess (b. 1767), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Simpson and Sarah Duval, his wife; Joseph Burgess and Elizabeth Dorsey (b. 1735), his wife (m. 1751).

Rezin Simpson, (1758-1826), served as corporal in the Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Stephen Moylan, and was promoted sergeant, 1778. He was at Bunker Hill, Brandywine and Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland and died in West Virginia.

Joseph Burgess, (1727-1806), was a member of the Council of Safety. He served in the army with three brothers and his four sons, John, Joseph, Michael and Vachel.

Also Nos. 719, 13234.

MRS. CLARA LINCOLN COOK ATWOOD. 15572

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Cedric Atwood.

Descendant of Robert Cook, Jr., Thomas Reed, Caleb Lincoln, Gideon Jenkins and Col. Aaron Hobart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Cook and Annis Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Nancy Lincoln, his wife; Charles Cook and Clarissa Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Lincoln and Mercy Thayer, his wife; Thomas Reed and Mary Hobart, his wife; Gideon Jenkins and Mercy Lincoln, his wife (m. 1777); Robert Cook, Jr., and Judith Damon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hobart.

Robert Cook, Jr., volunteered in Capt. Ensign Otis' company, Second Plymouth county regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments under different commands. He died 1831 at Scituate and his grave is marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

Thomas Reed, (1732-1812), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. He was born at Abington, where he died.

Caleb Lincoln, (1757-1822), served as a private in Capt. Edward Blake's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1776. He served at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1776-80. He was born at Taunton, where he died.

Gideon Jenkins, (1753-1830), was a minute man in Capt. William Turner's company at the Lexington Alarm. He

Digitized by Google

served at Dorchester Heights and the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born at Scituate, where he died.

Also No. 9076.

Aaron Hobart was proprietor of several foundries and cast cannon and cannon balls for the State. He was born at Abington, 1729, and died at Bridgewater about 1810. His son, Aaron, served in the army.

Also Nos. 1926, 3220.

MISS ALICE MARY ATWOOD. 15573

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Caleb Lincoln, Thomas Reed, Robert Cook, Jr., Gideon Jenkins and Col. Aaron Hobart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Cedric Atwood and Clara Lincoln Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Cook and Annis Reed, his wife.

See No. 15572.

MRS. LUCY C. HOWLAND. 15574

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James H. Howland.

Descendant of Asa White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jason M. French and Lydia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa White and Lydia Harris, his wife.

Asa White, (1762-1847), enlisted from Roxbury when a lad and received a pension for eight months' actual service. He was born at Weymouth and died at West Bridgewater.

MISS MARY JOSEPHINE BATTLES. 15575

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Owen Roberts and of Capt. Richard Brooke Roberts, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Battles and Francelia C. Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius L. Houghton and Catherine Maria Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Roberts and Deborah Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Brooke Roberts and Everarda Catherine Sophia Van Braan Houchgust, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Owen Roberts and Ann Cattell, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Owen Roberts, (1720-79), was appointed major and promoted colonel of the Fourth regiment of artillery, 1775. He was born in Wales and was killed at Stono Ferry.

Richard Brooke Roberts, (1758-97), commanded a company in his father's regiment, 1779, and, 1782, was aide to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. HELEN AMANDA PACKARD DEAN. 15576

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Edgar Everett Dean, M. D.

Descendant of Lemuel Packard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles James Fox Packard and Adaline Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micha Packard and Lucinda Hartshorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Packard and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Lemuel Packard, (1747-1822), marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company. He served under Capt. Nathan Packard, 1776, and under Capt. David Packard, 1780. He was born at Bridgewater, where he died.

MISS EDITH FRANCES HOWARD 15577

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Gamaliel Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Edward Howard and Mary Kingman Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Beals Howard and Olive Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Howard and Olive Babbit, his wife.

Gamaliel Howard, (1751-1831), was sergeant in Capt. Amasa Soper's company, 1776, at Boston Harbor. He served at the Rhode Island Alarms under Capt. Eliakim Howard. He was born at Bridegwater, where he died.

MRS. MARY PACKARD MANLEY. 15578

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Milo Manley.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Packard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Packard and Emily Dunbar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Packard and Polly Manley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Packard and Lydia Jackson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Nathan Packard, (1733-98), served as lieutenant at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was commissioned captain, 1778, under Col. Edward Mitchell. He was born at Bridgewater, where he died.

MISS ELLEN MANLEY. 15579

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Packard.

Daughter of Milo Manley and Mary Packard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Packard and Emily Dunbar, his wife.
See No. 15578.

MRS. HARRIET LOTHROP MARSHALL. 15580

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George R. Marshall.

Descendant of John Lothrop and of Sergt. Ebenezer Ellis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Bradford Lothrop and Mary Stetson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Lothrop and Hannah Ellis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lothrop and Rebecca Cox, his wife; Ebenezer Ellis and Hannah Wood, his wife.

John Lothrop, (1754-1840), served as a private in Capt. Matthew Randall's company. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for six months' actual service. He was born at Easton, where he died.

Ebenezer Ellis, (1752-1820), was a private in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, 1775. He served as sergeant under Capt. Isaac Wood and Col. Thomas Carpenter in Rhode Island, 1777. He was born at Bridgewater, where he died.

MISS ELLA DAMON BEMENT. 15581

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Frederick Wait Bement.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Griffin, Aaron Damon Thomas Damon and Thomas Damon, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Damon and Aurelia Farnum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Damon and Lydia Benjamin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Damon and Rachel Griffin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griffin and Rachel Clark, his wife;

Digitized by Google

Thomas Damon and Elizabeth How, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Damon and Abigail Rice, his wife.

Samuel Griffiin, (1736-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born at Sudbury, where he died.

Aaron Damon, (1761-1828), served as a matross in Capt. Joseph Balch's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery.

Thomas Damon, Jr., (1731-1813), served in the militia.

Thomas Damon, (1703-96), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Sudbury. He died at Wayland.

Also No. 8618.

MISS ESTHER FANNY CLAPP. 15582

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Cornelius Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Carroll Clapp and Sarah Maria Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Clapp and Fanny Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Bartlett and Sarah Fisher, his wife.

Cornelius Bartlett, (1760-1829), enlisted for three years from Northampton, 1777. He died at Norwich.

MRS. ANNA C. COPELAND. 15583

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Elmer H. Copeland.

Descendant of Daniel Trowbridge, of Connecticut; Lieut. Isaac Tobey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis T. Covell and Lucy C. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Lewis Covell and Dorothy Trowbridge, his wife; Ephraim B. Williams and Mary W. Tobey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Trowbridge and Mary Taylor, his wife; Isaac Tobey and Deborah Williams, his wife.

Daniel Trowbridge, (1757-1814), was a private in Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, Wooster's brigade. He was born at New Fairfield, Conn., and died at Buckland, Mass.

Isaac Tobey, (1749-1845), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jotham Haughton's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, 1779. He was born at Berkley and died at Buckland.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ALICE SPEAR CAMPBELL. 15584

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Louis L. Campbell.

Descendant of John Nutting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Luther Spear and Emily Ardelia Carver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Carver and Esther Smith Nutting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nutting and Catharine Smith, his wife.

John Nutting, (1762-1834), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Joseph Cooke's company, Col. Israel Chapin's Hampshire county regiment. He was born at Cambridge and died at South Amherst.

MRS. MARION LOUISE DAVIS. 15585

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank E. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. David Barton, Joel Willey, Reuben Wright and Sergt. Phineas Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Malcolm Bridgman and Marion E. Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Barton and Azubah Ferry, his wife; Wright Bridgman and Mary Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dickinson Barton and Huldah Willey, his wife; Wright Bridgman and Irene Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Barton and Hannah Dickinson, his wife; Joseph Bridgman and Ruth Wright, his wife; Joel Willey; Phineas Smith.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Wright and Sarah Edwards, his wife.

David Barton, (1739-1833), was a minute man from Granby at the Lexington Alarm. He served as captain of the Fourth Hampshire county regiment, 1780.

Also No. 13594.

Reuben Wright, (1713-98), served as a minute man in various expeditions. He was born and died at Northampton.

Joel Willey served from Ludlow at Ticonderoga, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Caldwell's company.

Phineas Smith, of Granby, served as sergeant in Capt. Phineas Smith's company at the Bennington Alarm.

Digitized by Google

MRS. M. JANE RUSSELL HOLLIDAY. 15586

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Renolds Holliday.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Russell and Adaline Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Russell and Mary Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Russell and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Hezekiah Russell, (1739-1816), served as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company. He turned out at various alarms and at the close of the war, held the rank of captain in the Second Hampshire county regiment. This commission is still in the family. He died at Northampton.

Also Nos. 12741, 14544.

MRS. HELEN FIELD JAMES. 15587

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyman D. James.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Field and Fidelia Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Nash and Pauline Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Ezla Sheldon, his wife.

See No. 15148.

MRS. H. ELIZA SEARS PARSONS. 15588

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Enos Parsons.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Sears and Eliza Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Hubbard and Abigail Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Thayer and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Joshua Thayer, (1743-1822), served under Capt. Abel Thayer at the Lexington Alarm and under Capt. Oliver Lyman at the siege of Boston. He was sergeant in Capt. Russell Kellogg's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Williamsburg.

MRS. OLIVE N. SPELMAN. 15589

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Onslow G. Spelman.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Martin Severance, Sergt. Martin Severance, Jr., David Johnson and Lieut. Josiah Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Merrill and Dolly Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Merrill and Achsah Severance, his wife; David Nichols and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Severance and Lucy Whitney, his wife; Josiah Johnson and Martha Arms Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Severance and Patience Fairfield, his wife; David Johnson and Mary Warner, his wife.

David Johnson, (1715-99), was at the battle of Bunker Hill, as were three of his sons. He was born at Andover and died at Leominster.

Josiah Johnson, (1746-1827), served as a private in Capt. Nahum Ward's company, Col. David Wells' Hampshire county regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was lieutenant under Capt. Sylvanus Rice and Col. Israel Chapin, 1779.

Martin Severance, (1718-1810), who had acted as a scout in the early wars and suffered imprisonment, served for the freedom of the colonies in the Revolution.

Martin Severance, Jr., (1755-1843), served as private, 1777, and as sergeant, 1778, in Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's company.

Also No. 7830.

MRS. LAURA BANCROFT BLAIS. 15590

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. E. Adrien Blais.

Descendant of Lieut. Jotham Cummings, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen K Bancroft and Laura Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Cummings and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cummings, Jr., and Susannah George, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Cummings and Anna Brown, his wife.

Jotham Cummings, (1741-1808), served in the Rangers, 1775. He was born at Hollis and died at Plymouth.

15591

Digitized by Google

MRS. CAROLINE STEVENS LOCKE. 15592

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Francis Locke.

Descendant of Zachariah Stevens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph L. Stevens and Caroline S. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph L. Stevens and Dorothy L. Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Stevens and Elizabeth L. Stevens, his wife.

Zachariah Stevens, (1763-1846), enlisted at fifteen and served as a private and a seaman. He was born at Andover and died at Gloucester, where he was a pensioner.

MRS. CORA HAVEN SMITH. 15593

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Clarence Bolton Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Haven, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Stone Haven and Patience Bowker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Haven and Sally Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Haven and Catherine Marsh, his wife (m. 1767).

Jesse Haven, (1745-1813), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Stone's company that marched from Holliston to Roxbury at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 8422.

MISS FANNIE ISABEL LORING. 15594

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Hicks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward D. Loring and Mary Ellen Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver D. Lord and Fannie Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hunt and Rebecca Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hicks and Elizabeth Nutting (1726-1825), his wife (m. 1748).

John Hicks, (1725-75), was one of the Boston Tea Party and a member of the Committee of Safety of Cambridge. He was killed in the retreat of the British from Lexington and a monument has been erected opposite Harvard College to the memory of those who fell that memorable day.

Also Nos. 5793, 14080.

Digitized by Google

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH LAUGHTON. 15595

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Valentine Prentiss, of Maine.

Daughter of Warren P. Laughton and Elizabeth F. Prentiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Prentiss and Matilda Foss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Prentiss and Sarah Bump, his wife.

Valentine Prentiss, (1746-1821), enlisted as a private and was sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Peter Page's company. He was at Valley Forge, 1778, under Capt. Joseph McNall, and served from Sandisfield, Mass., through the war under different commands. He was born at Woodbury, Conn., and died at China, Maine, where he was a pensioner.

Also No. 12742.

MISS MARIE WARE LAUGHTON. 15596

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Valentine Prentiss.

Daughter of Warren P. Laughton and Elizabeth F. Prentiss, his wife.

See No. 15595.

MRS. HELEN A. BRIGHAM. 15597

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Zealous Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Loring Bates and Catherine Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Bates and Mary Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zealous Bates and Abigail Nichols, his wife.

Zealous Bates, (1754-1831), served as a minute man, 1775. He was born at Hingham and died at Westboro.

Also Nos. 12691, 13431.

MRS. ELIZABETH PRESCOTT LEONARD. 15598

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Leonard.

Descendant of Col. William Prescott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Gardiner Prescott and Josephine Augusta Peabody, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hickling Prescott and Susan Amory, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Prescott and Catharine Greene Hickling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Prescott and Abigail Hale, his wife.

William Prescott, (1726-95), was colonel of a regiment at Bunker Hill. He commanded Continental infantry in the New York campaign and was publicly commended by Washington for service at Long Island. He was born at Groton and died at Pepperell.

Also Nos. 907, 14634.

MRS. MIRANDA BURGESS CHESTER. 15599

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Edward Chester.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Burgess, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Stephen Burgess and Rebecca Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Goodrich Burgess (1785-1854) and Anne Prince, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Burgess and Temperance Wing, his wife.

Stephen Burgess, (1753-1839), enlisted as sergeant in Capt. Seth Clark's company of Barnstable county, 1775. He served as lieutenant under Capt. Abijah Bangs, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment, 1777. He was born at Harwich, Mass., and died at Bristol, R. I.

MRS. ALICE BANCROFT GORDON. 15600

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Dinsmore Gordon.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Bancroft and Elizabeth R. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Bancroft and Rhoda Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bancroft and Lydia Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bancroft and Elizabeth Temple, his wife.

Joseph Bancroft, (1735-1825), was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Eaton's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served under Capt. James Bancroft, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was born at Reading, where he died.

Also Nos. 6060, 11941.

Digitized by Google

MISS EDITH B. HUNT. 15601

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Maj. John Kilby Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis W. Hunt and Abby Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Smith and Sarah Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John K. Smith and Polly Webb, his wife.

John Kilby Smith, (1756-1843), enlisted as a private, 1775. He served as lieutenant, 1777, at Ticonderoga, was in the Burgoyne and Jersey campaigns. He was promoted captain, 1778, when at Valley Forge, and at Monmouth commanded the regiment. He was with Lafayette and in Rhode Island under Gen. John Sullivan. His diary is in the possession of the family and details his eight years' service. He was born at Boston, Mass., and died at Portland, Maine.

MRS. ABBY SMITH HUNT. 15602

Born in Maine.

Wife of Francis W. Hunt.

Descendant of Maj. John Kilby Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William W. Smith and Sarah Green, his wife.

See No. 15601.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH HOWES. 15603

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Jonathan C. Howes.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Manning and of Lieut. Newman Scarlett, of Massachusetts; Capt. Daniel Strout, of Maine.

Daughter of John Wallace Adams and Mary Olivia Scarlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scarlett and Nancy Manning, his wife; Augustus Adams and Almira Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Manning and Mehitable Burt, his wife; Newman Scarlett and Mary Merrill, his wife; William Wallace and Elizabeth Strout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Strout and Mary Delano, his wife.

Samuel Manning, (1752-1821), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Trull's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, 1775. He served three years as a sergeant in the Continental army. He was born at Tewksbury, where he died.

Digitized by Google

Newman Scarlett, (1740-99), served as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, that reinforced the northern army.

Daniel Strout, (1729-1804), commanded a company of militia. He was born at Cape Elizabeth, where he died. His son, Daniel, served in the navy and was lost at sea.

MRS. LIZZIE ELLIOT SHUMWAY. 15604

Born in Maine.

Wife of Franklin P. Shumway.

Dscendant of Jedediah Elliot, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John M. Elliot and Lucinda L. Elliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Elliot and Huldah Elliot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Elliot and Hannah Elliot, his wife.

Jedediah Elliot, (1760-1844), enlisted, 1782, for three years in the New Hampshire Line. He was a pensioner in Cumberland county.

MRS. HELEN WHITON. 15605

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Starkes Whiton.

Descendant of Lemuel Dill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Thomas and Adeline Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Sprague and Milly Dill, (1788-1828), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Dill and Milcah Stodder, his wife.

Lemuel Dill, (1745-1836), enlisted in Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, 1777, and subsequently served in the Continental artillery under Col. John Crane. He was a pensioner at Hingham, where he died.

MRS. KATHARINE W. GOULD RICHARDS. 15606

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of D. Hammond Richards.

Descendant of Lieut. James Gould, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Marquis L. Gould and Emily Dodge Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Gould and Betsey Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gould and Mary Lovejoy, his wife.

James Gould, (1743-1822), served as sergeant-major in a company of rangers, 1775, under Col. Timothy Bedel. He

Digitized by Google

was lieutenant in Capt. John House's company at the battles of Stillwater and Bemis Heights, where he was wounded. He was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1778. He was born at Groton, Mass., and died at Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 11019.

MISS LUCY SOPHIA SAMPSON. 15607

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Hon. Seth Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Sampson and Caroline Sampson his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sampson and Caroline Sprague, his wife..

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Sprague and Deborah Sampson, his wife.

See No. 15069.

MISS MARION BROWN FESSENDEN. 15608

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Munro, Capt. Francis Brown, Jonathan Harrington, Dr. Joseph Fiske, Dr. Joseph Fiske, Jr., Jonas Stone and Jonas Stone, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nehemiah Munro Fessenden and Mary Elizabeth Fiske, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Stone Fiske and Pamelia Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Pamela Munro, his wife; Dr. Joseph Fiske, Jr., and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Brown and Mary Buckman, his wife (m. 1764); Jonas Stone, Jr., and Sarah Buckman, his wife (m. 1766); Dr. Joseph Fiske and Hepzibah Raymond, his wife; Edmund Munro and Rebecca Harrington, his wife (m. 1769).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Stone and Elizabeth Adams, his first wife; Jonathan Harrington and Abigail Dunster his wife (m. 1750); Joseph Fiske and Hepzibah Raymond, his wife (m. 1751).

Edmund Munro, (1736-78), served until he fell in battle. He lost his life at Monmouth, as did also his kinsman, George Munro. He was born at Lexington.

Francis Brown, (1738-1800), was a minute man at Lexington, where he was wounded. He commanded a company of militia, 1776. He was born at Lexington, where he died.

Jonathan Harrington, (1723-1809), served on the Commit-

Digitized by Google

tee of Correspondence of Lexington and his son, Jonathan, was the last survivor of the battle.

Also Nos. 5009, 14069, 14072.

Joseph Fiske, (1727-1808), served as a surgeon at Lexington, where he was born and died.

Joseph Fiske, Jr., (1752-1837), served as surgeon's mate at the capture of Burgoyne and as surgeon at Yorktown. He served to the close of the war and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died at Lexington.

Jonas Stone, (1710-90), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as a delegate to the first and second Provincial Congresses from Lexington.

Jonas Stone, Jr., (1741-1814), served as a private in Capt. John Parker's company. He was born and died at Lexington.

MRS. SARAH ADELAIDE HALL. 15609

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Childs Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Haynes and of Sergt. Aaron Haynes, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. James and Sarah Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ophir Haynes and Harriet Mallard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Haynes, Jr., and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Haynes and Rebecca Willis, his wife (m. 1750).

Aaron Haynes commanded a company from Sudbury at the Lexington Alarm and was at the defense of Boston. He was in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, 1777, was at Valley Forge, and retired 1779. He was born 1727.

Aaron Haynes, Jr., (1759-1842), served as fifer in the company of his father at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted for three years and was sergeant at Valley Forge, 1778, under Capt. John Kilby Smith, and served through the war. He was born at Sudbury and died at Princeton.

MRS. BERTHA STEVENS IDE. 15610

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Horace H. Stevens and Helen A. Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Matilda Sprague. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Joanna Thayer, his wife.

Samuel Sprague, (1753-1844), was one of the "Mohawk Indians" of the "Boston Tea Party."

Also Nos. 6539, 11926.

MRS. NELLIE M. NASH. 15611

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathaniel Cushing Nash.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Brown, Dr. Joseph Fiske, Dr. Joseph Fiske, Jr., Jonas Stone, Jonas Stone, Jr., Capt. Edmund Munro and Jonathan Harrington.

Daughter of Nehemiah Munro Fessenden and Mary Elizabeth Fiske, his wife.

See No. 15608.

MRS. ANNIE WASHBURN ZANTZINGER. 15612

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George B. Zantzinger.

Descendant of Lieut. John Washburn and of Joshua Winsor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Washburn and Charlotte Elizabeth Safford his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Washburn and Hannah Winsor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Winsor and Ruth Thomas, his wife; John Washburn and Lydia Prince, his wife.

John Washburn, (1730-1812), served as lieutenant of the sea coast company, Plymouth county regiment, 1778-79. He was born at Plymouth, where he died.

Joshua Winsor, (1749-1827), served as a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms, 1775-77, under different commands. He was born at Duxbury, where he died.

MISS JENNIE CLARK ALLEN. 15613

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Phineas Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Theodore Allen and Caroline Augusta Kittredge, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Ellis Allen and Lucy Lane, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Allen and Ruth Smith, his wife.
See No. 15001.

MRS. ANNIE PEABODY AVERY. 15614

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Avery.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Peabody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ellery Peabody and Mary J. Sherburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Peabody and Elizabeth Selby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Peabody and Elizabeth Longley, his wife.

Thomas Peabody, (1746-1827), marched from Shirley at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. He was born at Boxford and died at Shirley.

MISS ANNIE KITTREDGE ALLEN. 15615

Born in Germany.

Descendant of Phineas Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Theodore Allen and Caroline Kittredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Allen and Lucy Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Allen and Ruth Smith, his wife.

See No. 15001.

MRS. ISABEL WARD CARTER. 15616

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Carter.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Henshaw Ward and Anna Walcott Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Henshaw Ward and Sarah Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward, (1727-1800), who had served under the Crown, was the first major general appointed by the Continental Congress and was in command at Cambridge until the

Digitized by Google

arrival of Washington. Ill health compelled him to resign from the army and he was unable to take his seat when elected to the Continental Congress. He was president of the State Executive Council. He was born at Shrewsbury, where he died and upon his monument is recorded his service both civil and military.

Also Nos. 4443, 6241, 7207, 13042, 14557.

MRS. EDITH FULLER FRIEND. 15617

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur P. Friend.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Anthony Fuller and Mary Alvira Grueby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jared Fuller and Henrietta Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hinman and Flora Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hinman and Ruth Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Mary Stiles, his wife.

Benjamin Hinman, (1720-1810), served at the first call for troops and was colonel of the Fourth regiment when ordered by the Governor to defend Ticonderoga against recapture, and he assumed command until the arrival of Gen. Philip Schuyler. He served in the New York campaign and at the Danbury raid. On account of ill health he retired from field duty, but served twenty sessions in the Legislature. He was born at Southbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 1968, 2454, 12702, 13434.

MISS ALICE MORTON. 15618

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Waters, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus Morton and Abby Anne Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stearns and Abigail Bemis Bridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bridge and Anne Nancy Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Waters and Agnes Smith, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Daniel Waters, (1731-1816), commanded the schooner "Lee," that captured many prizes. He was promoted, 1777, to captain and gave valuable sea service for the colonies.

MISS HARRIET AVERY PEABODY. 15619

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ellery Peabody.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Moseley and of Jonathan Buckland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Avery and Martha E. Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison Avery and Sylvia Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Moseley (b. 1771) and Electa Buckland (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Buckland (b. 1737) and Sarah Smith (b. 1738), his wife; Nathaniel Moseley and Rosanna Alworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Buckland and Sybil Burnham, his first wife.

Nathaniel Moseley, (1743-88), commanded a regiment at the Danbury raid, 1777. He was born at Dorchester, Mass., and died at Windham, Conn.

Jonathan Buckland, (1716-1812), was a patriot of Ellington, where he died. His son, Jonathan, was a pensioner.

MRS. ELLEN BROWN PEIRCE RANLETT. 15620

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Seth A. Ranlett.

Descendant of Gamaliel Beaman and of Gideon Beaman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Foster Peirce and Catherine Abby Beaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Beaman, Jr., and Nabby Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Beaman and Dolly Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Beaman and Joanna White, his wife.

Gamaliel Beaman, (1719-1803), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Daniel Robbin's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born at Sterling, where he died.

Gideon Beaman, (1764-1833), served in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's company of Guards, 1779-80.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY PORTER RAYMOND. 15621

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Freeborn Fairfield Raymond.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Holman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Increase N. Tarbox and Adelia Augusta Waters, his wife.

See No. 15690.

MRS. ANNIE AVERY WHIDDEN. 15622

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Marvin Whidden.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abraham Avery and Margaret Cook Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smithson Camp (1796-1872) and Margaret Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Cook (b. 1767) and Sarah Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cook (b. 1747) and Abigail Finch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Saxton, his wife.

Isaac Cook, (1710-90), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Wallingford, where he died.

Also Nos. 2400, 6606, 9039.

MRS. ADA EMMA LOVELL. 15623

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of L. P. Lovell.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Bowden and Eliza Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lowe and Lela Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lane and Esther White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry White and Esther White, his wife.

Henry White, (1743-1823), was appointed ensign, 1776, and promoted lieutenant, 1779, of the Continental Line. He was transferred to the Eighth Massachusetts regiment, 1781, and retired 1783. He was born at Rockport, where he died.

MRS. ADA JANE GROVER. 15624

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George William Grover.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of William Merchant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Thurston and Lucy A. Merchant, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Merchant and Lucy Norwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Epes Merchant and Sally Rowe Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Merchant and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

William Merchant, (1751-1802), advanced money to the town of Gloucester to pay bounty to the soldiers.

Also No. 8485.

MRS. C. ESTELLE LUFKIN MERCHANT. 15625

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Edward Merchant.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Lufkin and Mary P. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lufkin and Judith Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lufkin and Martha Giddings, his wife.

Moses Lufkin, (1755-1846), served as a drummer at the siege of Boston in Capt. Richard Dodge's company, Col. Laommi Baldwin's regiment. He reënlisted, 1776, under the same command for one year. He was born at Ipswich and was a pensioner at Gloucester, where he died.

Also Nos. 7506, 9634, 10033, 12727.

MRS. ABBA GOTT DODGE. 15626

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Dodge.

Descendant of Corp. John Gott and of Corp. Jabez Tarr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Addison Gott and Abigail Tufts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gott and Peggy Tarr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Tarr and Peggy Somes, his wife; John Gott and Esther Roberts, his wife.

John Gott, (1754-1812), was a corporal in Capt. John Rowe's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, at Winter Hill. He was born at Gloucester, where he died.

Jabez Tarr, (1759-1844), served as a minute man and was at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt. John Rowe. He was in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He enlisted as prize master, 1782, on the "Gloucester," a letter of marque

Digitized by Google

packet of 14 guns. He was born at Gloucester and was a pensioner at Rockport, where he died.

Also No. 13521.

MISS MARIA STORRS. 15627

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry L. Storrs and Elizabeth Kip, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Randolph Storrs and Esther White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Storrs and Betsey Champion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion.

See No. 15191.

MISS JULIA GODDARD. 15628

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Dawes and of William Dawes, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Goddard and Mehitable May Dawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dawes, Jr., and Lydia Gendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dawes and Lydia Boone, his wife.

See No. 15536.

MRS. MINNIE FORD NORTON BUTLER. 15629

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Morgan Butler.

Descendant of Maj. Mayhew Adams, Shadrach Robinson and Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ichabod Norton and Maria Pressbury Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Robinson and Lucretia Adams, his wife; James Norton and Mary Riddell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Adams and Dinah Allen, his wife; Shadrach Robinson and Deborah Robinson, his wife; Peter Norton and Elizabeth Athearn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mayhew Adams and Rebecca Mayhew, his wife.

Mayhew Adams, (1729-1823), served in sea coast defense, 1776, in Col. Beriah Norton's regiment.

Also No. 14696.

Digitized by Google

Shadrach Robinson, (1758-1842), served as private, 1776, at the Elizabeth Islands. He died at Chilmark.

Peter Norton, (1756-1837), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company for sea coast defense. He was born at Tisbury, where he died.

MRS. MARY ANNIE CULVER. 15630

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of William L. Culver.

Descendant of George Champlin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Champlin and Nancy Bentley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Champlin and Mollie Thompson, his wife.

George Champlin, (1763-1848), ran away at the age of thirteen and enlisted on a privateer. He was born at Westerly, R. I., and died at Lee, Massachusetts.

MISS ANNE SOPHIA BUCKLAND. 15631

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Moseley, Jonathan Buckland, Ezekiel Osborn and Stephen Heath, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harlehigh Heath Buckland and Sophia Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Moseley (b. 1771) and Electa Buckland (b. 1778), his wife; Erastus Buckland and Sarah Heath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Moseley and Rosanna Alworth, his wife; Stephen Heath and Sarah Osborn (1753-1823), his wife (m. 1770).

See No. 15619.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Osborn and Sarah Parsons, his second wife.

Ezekiel Osborn, (1710-79), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from East Windsor, where he lived and died.

Stephen Heath, (1750-1810), served in the Light Horse under Capt. Joel Loomis, 1776. He was born in England and died at New Windsor.

MRS. HARRIET ROSE KING. 15632

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Justus W. King.

Descendant of Deacon Ephraim Howe, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Salem Patrick Rose and Laurilla Susan Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Rose and Ada Howe (1763-1810), his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Howe and Damaris Seward, his wife.

Ephraim Howe, (1736-1806), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Morley's Hampshire county regiment. He was born at Suffield, Conn., and died at Granville, Massachusetts.

Also No. 12524.

MISS NELLIE RENEWAH RIPLEY. 15633

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. David Hamilton, Capt. John Hamilton and John Knox, of Massachusetts; Maj. John Ripley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roscoe O. Ripley and Laura A. Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David S. Hamilton and Renewah Clark, his wife; Oliver Ripley and Ellen Bodurtha, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hamilton and Laura Cannon, his wife; John B. Ripley and Elizabeth Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hamilton and Mary Knox, his wife; John Ripley and Abigail Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Sarah Blair, his wife; John Knox and Rachel Freeland, his wife.

David Hamilton served as lieutenant of minute men. He was born at Blandford, 1742, where he died.

John Hamilton who had fought in the early wars, commanded a company, 1776. He died, 1777, at Blandford.

Also No. 10040.

John Ripley, (1738-1823), served as captain and major from Windham, where he was born and died.

John Knox, (1720-1810), was a member of the Committee of Blandford to assess taxes for the support of the war.

MRS. ELEANOR HUSE AMES. 15634

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Tyler Ames.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Huse and of Samuel Huse, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Samuel Huse, Jr., and Sarah Dole Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Huse and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Samuel Huse, (1744-1820), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company at the battle of Bemis Heights. He was born at Newbury, where he died.

Samuel Huse, Jr., (1766-1825), was with his father at the age of twelve, and carried army supplies in an ox team.

Also Nos. 7837, 12305.

MRS. SOPHIE GRANGER SHAW. 15635

Born in Illinois.

Wife of De Witt Clinton Shaw.

Descendant of Caleb Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Woodbridge Smith and Susan M. Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Sophronia Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Olive Hibbard, his wife.

Caleb Smith, (1760-1818), enlisted as a private in Capt. Eli Parker's company that marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born at Hadley, where he died.

MRS. CLARA BELLE NORCUTT RICHARDS. 15636

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of F. J. Richards.

Descendant of Eliphalet Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William J. Norcutt and Mary E. Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Warren and Arethusa Niles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Warren and Abigail Procter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Warren and Marion Rice, his wife.

Eliphalet Warren, (1734-1815), was a minute man, 1777, in Col. Job Cushing's regiment at the alarm to the northward. He died at Northboro.

MISS LUCY DOOLITTLE THOMSON. 15637

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Francis Thomson, M. D. and Martha Sophia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Thomson, M. D., and Cordelia Chapman, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Chapman and Nancy Willes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chapman and Sarah White, his wife.

Samuel Chapman, who had fought in the early wars, was a leader of Tolland and represented the county in the Assembly many years. He was colonel of the Twenty-second militia, served several campaigns and was able to endure more hardships than the young soldiers. He was born at Tolland about 1729 and died there 1813.

Also No. 3349.

MISS AMELIA A. HANSON. 15638

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of L. O. Hanson and Elmira G. Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Bigelow and Philinda Prouty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bigelow and Persis Wright, his wife.

John Bigelow, (1757-1842), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Richardson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, 1779. He was born at Spencer and died at Worcester.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES WILLIS HAMILTON. 15639

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Otis Hayden Hamilton.

Descendant of Jeduthan Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Willis and Fannie C. Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Rice and Huldah Call, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Rice and Anna Call, his wife.

See No. 15438.

MRS. ADA DICKINSON LANG. 15640

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Dexter Lang.

Descendant of John Dickinson and of Josiah Scovil.

Daughter of Isaac Palmer Dickinson and Emmeline Look, his wife.

Granddaughter of Linus Dickinson and Juliette Palmer, his wife.

See No. 15641.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY DICKINSON KNOWLES. 15641

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Knowles.

Descendant of John Dickinson and of Josiah Scovil, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Linus Dickinson and Juliette Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dickinson and Dorothy Scovil, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Scovil.

John Dickinson, (1737-1830), enlisted, 1777, and gave valuable service for three years in the Connecticut Line. He was born at Haddam and died at Russell.

Josiah Scovil served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1740, at Haddam.

MRS. MATTIE E. CULVER BUCKLAND. 15642

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Seth Johnson Buckland.

Descendant of George Champlin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Lothrop Culver and Mary Anne Champlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Champlin and Nancy Bently, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Champlin and Mollie Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Champlin and Martha Ellery, his wife.

See No. 15630.

MRS. MARY COOLEY WHYTE. 15643

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of S. J. Whyte.

Descendant of Abel Cooley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Cooley and Lois Maria Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Cooley and Lois Goff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cooley and Elizabeth Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Cooley and Mercy Cooley, his wife.

Abel Cooley served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company. He was born, 1717, at West Springfield.

MISS AMY MARIA BILLINGS. 15644

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Roger Billings, Daniel Billings, Jonathan Billings and Lieut. Benjamin Billings, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Horace Mann Billings and Eliza Maria Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Billings and Polly Nickerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Billings and Eunice Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Billings and Rebecca Battles, his wife; Jonathan Billings and Sarah Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Billings and Rachel Pratt, his wife; Roger Billings and Sarah Billings, his wife.

Roger Billings, (1729-1802), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Endicott's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. He was born at Canton, where he died. Daniel also gave service in the same company.

Benjamin Billings, (1738-1809), served as private and lieutenant in Capt. William Patrick's company of Stoughton. He is buried at Mansfield.

Jonathan Billings was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served, 1777, in Capt. Robert Swan's company, Col. Benjamin Gillis' regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm.

MRS. EMILY LOUISE ORCUTT. 15645

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Marcus L. Orcutt.

Descendant of James Russell, of New Hampshire; Pardon Sheldon, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William O. Fuller and Louise Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Houghton and Ruth Russell (1795-1856), his wife; Olney Fuller and Mary Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Russell; Pardon Sheldon and Sarah Warner, his wife.

James Russell served in the militia. He was born in England and died, 1798, at Bow, N. H.

Pardon Sheldon, (1755-1825), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment. He was born at Cranston, R. I., and died at Lyndon, Vt.

MISS CAROLINE LOWDER HILL. 15646

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Col. James Hill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Watson Hill and Helen Rogers Jewett, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt Hill and Betsey Watson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Hoyt Burleigh, his wife.
See No. 15041.

MRS. ELLA HODGES HARLOW. 15647

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of J. Edwards Harlow.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Tiffany Hodges and Mary Alice Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hodges and Julia Ann Burr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges, Jr., and Chloe Bishop, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges and Mary Pratt, his wife.
See No. 15202.

MRS. HELEN ALICE CHURCH HAMLIN. 15648

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Freeman Hamlin.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Ring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Church and Angeline D. Higgins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Higgins and Lydia Ring, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Ring and Damaris Johnson, his wife.

Eleazer Ring, (1749-1814), served as a private in Capt. Robert Webster's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, 1775. He marched on an expedition to Manchester, 1777. He was born at Kingston and died at Chesterfield.

Also No. 8794.

MRS. ALICE A. GOOLD. 15649

Born in Vermont.

Wife of William H. Goold.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amasa Collins and Almira Blackmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthias Collins and Hannah Jackson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Jackson and Abigail Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Jackson and Mary Davis, his wife.

Ephraim Jackson, (1729-77), served as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, 1775. He was in the Burgoyne

Digitized by Google

campaign and was lieutenant colonel of Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment when he died in camp that severe winter at Valley Forge. He was born at Newton.

Also Nos. 6440, 11335.

MRS. EMMA LEAVITT BENEDICT. 15650

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward S. Benedict.

Descendant of Andrew Leavitt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Warren Debell Smith and Emma Leavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Leavitt, Jr., and Amy Paine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Leavitt and Sarah Hastings, his wife.

Andrew Leavitt, (1752-1846), was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company, and was at Cambridge when Washington took command of the army. He was born at Exeter and died at Amherst.

Also No. 751.

MRS. HARRIET HOOPER CHANDLER. 15651

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Wilmond K. Chandler.

Descendant of Andrew Leavitt.

Daughter of Warren Debell Smith and Emma Leavitt, his wife.

See No. 15650.

MRS. MINNIE E. MOORE. 15652

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank R. Moore.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Henry Gowing and Juliette Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph A. Ames and Harriott Gillis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Gillis and Mary Stark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Mary Huse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

John Stark, (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, rose from colonel to major general in the Revolution. His great victory at Bennington was a master-stroke and Col. Frederick Baum, who was mortally wounded, said of the pro-

Digitized by Google

vincials that "they fought more like hell- hounds than soldiers." He was born at Londonderry and died at Manchester, where a granite obelisk marks his resting place.

Also Nos. 2423, 5253, 7447, 9617, 10294.

MRS. EMILY HOUGHTON BUSH BARNES. 15653

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John Francis Barnes.

Descendant of Richard Bush, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Marcus A. Bush and Abigail Prescott Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bush and Mary Wanton Borden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bush and Hannah Hazard, his wife.

Richard Bush, (1754-1835), served as sergeant in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment, 1777. He was born at Jamestown and was a pensioner at Newport, where he died.

MRS. JENNIE STARBUCK SPRAGUE. 15654

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Sprague.

Descendant of Ezra Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Washburn Starbuck and Nancy Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Starbuck and Sophia Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whipple and Sarah Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Leonard and Olive Smith, his wife.

Ezra Leonard, (1711-98), served on the Committee of Safety of Hardwick, 1774, and turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Edmund Hodges. He was born at Marlborough and died at Wilbraham.

Also Nos. 6600, 10721.

MISS EDNA FRANCES SMITH. 15655

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abner Blackmar and of Jacob Blackmar, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jonathan Smith and Eliza Keech, his wife.

Granddaughter of Olner Keech and Jemima Blackmar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Blackmar and Phoebe Ann Green, his first wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Blackmar and Anna Blackmar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blackmar (1698-1768) and Jemima Kinney, his wife.

Jacob Blackmar, (1760-1853), enlisted at Gloucester in Capt. Benjamin Whipple's company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment. He was at Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Rhode Island and was a pensioner from Thompson, Conn., where he died.

Abner Blackmar served several enlistments during the war.

MRS. ELVIRA NUTTER DODGE. 15656

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Chauncey W. Dodge.

Descendant of John Nutter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Nutter and Eliza Smart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Nutter and Ruth Bayley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nutter and Elizabeth Dame, his wife.

John Nutter, (1757-1840), served at Seavey Island, 1775, and enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Parsons' company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, for duty in Rhode Island. He was born at Newington and died at Barnstead.

MISS ELLA MAY JOHNSON. 15657

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Winn, of Maine.

Daughter of Hon. William Alfred Johnson and Ella Maria Winn, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Winn and Elizabeth Jane Leverton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Winn and Lucy Maria Goodin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Winn and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Benjamin Winn, (1759-1840), enlisted in Capt. James Littlefield's company, 1777, for service at the northward. He was born at Wells, where he died.

MISS SARAH PLUMMER TENNEY. 15658

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Adams, of Maine.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Hiram Alonzo Tenney and Hannah Scott Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Adams and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Adams, Jr., and Elizabeth Moody, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Adams and Mary Carver, his wife.

Richard Adams, (1719-95), commanded the Ninth company, Fourth Lincoln county regiment, 1778. He was born at Plymouth and died at Cushing, Maine.

MISS ELIZABETH S. THURSTON. 15659

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Colman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Thurston and Dorothy P. Colman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Colman and Mary Chute, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Colman and Dorothy Pearson, his wife.

Moses Colman, (1755-1837), offered to carry all contributions from Newbury to the army at Valley Forge, 1778. He suffered much in the long drive in the winter, but was able to distribute the useful articles to the ragged and starving soldiers. He was born and died at Newbury.

Also No. 11541.

MRS. HELEN BURTON BALCH FOWLER. 15660

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Moses H. Fowler.

Descendant of Hart Balch.

Daughter of Jacob A. Balch and Huldah J. Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hart Balch and Dorcas Somes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hart Balch and Susan Widger, his wife.

Hart Balch, (1752-1845), served as a private in the Ninth company, First New Hampshire regiment. He was born at Andover, Mass., and died at Andover, Vt.

MRS. LUCRETIA BINGHAM STORY SAFFORD. 15661

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel H. Safford.

Descendant of Henry Story, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur Story and Anne Allen, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Henry Story and Hannah Tewksbury, his wife.

Henry Story, (1753-1821), served as a private in Capt. John Willey's company, Col. Paul D. Sargent's regiment, 1775. He served as prize-master, 1780, on the ship "Franklin." He was born at Essex and died at Manchester.

MRS. MARY FRANCES RICHMOND. 15662

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew A. Richmond.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth and of Nathaniel Bosworth, of Rhode Island, Capt. William Potter, Stephen Brayton and Christopher Mason, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Arnold Brayton and Anna Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bosworth and Serviah Mason, his wife; Isaac Brayton and Mary Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his second wife; Stephen Brayton and Amy Arnold, his wife; Christopher Mason, Jr., and Anna Chase his wife; William Potter and Mary Burlingame, his wife.

See Nos. 15118, 15180.

Nathaniel Bosworth, (1767-1853), at the age of ten drove an ammunition wagon, owing to the scarcity of men. He was sent by his father to drive the oxen with muffled feet, to remove cannon in danger of capture by the British. He was born at Bristol, R. I., and died at Pittstown, N. Y.

Christopher Mason, Jr., (1738-1805), was a member for twenty years of the General Court. He served as a minute man and gave valuable civil service to the town of Swanzey, where he was born and died.

William Potter, (1738-98), entered the army as ensign and, 1776, commanded a company in Col. Henry Babcock's regiment, 1776. He was selected as a delegate in the effort to restore the Continental currency.

MRS. ANN ELIZA ROBINSON BABBITT. 15663

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan S. Babbitt, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Denison Robinson and of Thomas Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Thomas Robinson and Nancy Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Robinson and Millicent Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robinson and Mary Warner, his wife.

Denison Robinson, (1746-1827), was sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company of militia, 1778. He was born at Hardwick and died at Adams.

Thomas Robinson, (1718-1802), served on the Committee of Correspondence and throughout the war gave valuable aid. He was born at Rochester and died at Hardwick.

MRS. ELIZABETH RAPELYE SMITH. 15664

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Reuben Smith.

Descendant of Denison Robinson and of Thomas Robinson.

Daughter of Thomas Robinson and Catharine Susannah McLeod, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Robinson and Millicent Cutler, his wife.

See No. 15663.

MRS. MARTHA NORMAN KEYES. 15665

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Keyes.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Edward Norman and Lellis Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Putnam and Maria Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Schuyler Putnam and Lucy Frink, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

See No. 15497.

MRS. EMILY KEYES WRIGHT. 15666

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Charles Wadsworth Wright.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Samuel Keyes and Martha Norman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Edward Norman and Lellis M. Putnam, his wife.

See Nos. 15497, 15665.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LELLIS KEYES BRYANT. 15667

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Elbert Arad Bryant.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Samuel Keyes and Martha Norman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Edward Norman and Lellis Putnam, his wife.

See Nos. 15497, 15665.

15668

MRS. EMELINE E. FRENCH. 15669

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Wakefield, of Maine.

Daughter of Caleb Thompson and Eliza Wakefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wakefield and Hannah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Wakefield and Molly Larrabee, his wife.

See No. 15676.

MRS. FRANCES WESTON MOOERS. 15670

Born in Maine.

Wife of Albion K. Mooers.

Descendant of William Weston and of Jacob Weston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chapin Weston and Christiana Coombs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Weston and Hannah Peterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Weston and Elizabeth Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Weston and Deborah Simmons, his wife.

William Weston, (1755-1838), served as a fifer in Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 1777. He applied from Brunswick for a pension in 1818 and it was allowed for one year's service.

Jacob Weston, (1729-1822), served on the Committee of Inspection, 1775. He was born at Duxbury, Mass., and died at Brunswick, Maine.

Digitized by Google

MRS. GERTRUDE WENTWORTH MCNAUGHT. 15671

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Wallace McNaught.

Descendant of Samuel Wentworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alonzo Bond Wentworth and Isabel S. Goodwin, his wife.

See No. 15677.

MISS ANNIE F. PAUL. 15672

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. James Tufts, Jr., and of Abel Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Augustus Paul and Clementine Masson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Paul and Ann Lucretia Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Richardson and Lucretia Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Tufts, Jr., and Elizabeth Tufts, his wife; Abel Richardson and Mary Thompson, his wife.

James Tufts, Jr., served from Medford at the Lexington Alarm, and as corporal at Prospect Hill.

Abel Richardson, (1736-1831), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Woburn and was a pensioner when he died there.

MRS. ATTALENA ANTOINETTE ROSS. 15673

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. Thomas Edward Ross.

Descendant of John Colby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Levi Ferson and Prudence Phelps Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Colby and Eunice Dane, his wife.

John Colby, (1760-1829), served at West Point, 1780, in Capt. John Eastman's company. He was born at Weare and was a pensioner at Bennington, where he died.

MRS. LUCY ANNETTE WESTON ROBERTSON. 15674

Born in Maine.

Wife of Angus Robertson.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of William Weston and of Jacob Weston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chapin Weston and Christiana Coombs, his wife.

See No. 15670.

MRS. VESTA HODSDON RICHARDSON. 15675

Born in Maine.

Wife of William Everett Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hodsdon, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of David Lorenzo Hodsdon and Louisa Tebbetts, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hodsdon and Jane Fogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hodsdon, Jr., and Margaret Goodwin, his wife (m. 1763).

Thomas Hodsdon, Jr., (1738-1818), was appointed, 1776, captain of the Tenth company, York county regiment. He served 1778-79 under Col. Thomas Poor. He was born at Berwick, where he died.

MRS. NETTIE ADINE SWEAT. 15676

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Wakefield, of Maine.

Daughter of Hiram Nash and Susan W. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Thompson and Eliza Wakefield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wakefield and Hannah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Wakefield and Molly Larrabee, his wife.

Ezekiel Wakefield served at Ticonderoga, 1775, and reënlisted 1777. He was born at Wells, where he died.

MISS FRANCES ATKINSON WENTWORTH. 15677

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Wentworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alonzo Bond Wentworth and Isabel S. Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amanda Wentworth and Susan W. Norvell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wentworth and Betsey Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Wentworth and Sally Davis, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wentworth and Patience Downes, his wife.

Samuel Wentworth, (1712-89), served with his three sons, Amaziah, Jonathan and Daniel, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born at Dover, where he died.

Also No. 1116.

MRS. E. HELEN BRYANT SAWYER. 15678

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William Frederick Sawyer.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Sibley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucian Bryant and Charlotta Peirce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Peirce and Huldah Sibley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sibley and Eunice Perkins, his wife.

Jonathan Sibley, (1740-1810), was lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Peter Woodbury and served at Bennington under Col. Nathan Sparhawk. He commanded a company in Col. Luke Drury's regiment, 1781. He was born at Sutton and died at Royalton.

Also No. 7177.

MRS. MARY ADELINE WINSLOW. 15679

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Miller Winslow.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Smith (b. 1811) and Abigail Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Smith (1782-1829) and Mary Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Smith and Mary Smith, his wife.

Elijah Smith, (1737-1802), was corporal in Capt. Nathan Snow's company on a secret expedition, 1777. He served at the Bedford and Falmouth Alarms, 1778, in the Second Chatham company under Capt. Nathan Basset in the Barnstable regiment, commanded by Maj. Zenath Winslow. He was born at Chatham and died at Barnstable.

MISS GENEVIEVE H. BLISS. 15680

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Tobias Lord, of Maine.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of William Baylies Bliss and Marietta Mason Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Howard and Hannah Stone Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamn Mason and Betsey Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stone and Jane Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Lord and Jane Smith, his wife.

Tobias Lord, (1726-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of York county militia for sea coast defense. He was born at Berwick and died at Kennebunkport. His sons also gave service.

Also No. 8257.

MRS. ANNA COFFIN LOOK CLARK. 15681

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. Robert M. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Look and Emeline W. Look, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Look and Betsey Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Smith and Parnell Cathcart, his wife (parents of Caroline).

Nathan Smith, (1731-1806), commanded the First company, 1776, in the Dukes county regiment. He was born and died at Tisbury.

Also No. 14969.

MRS. GEORGIANA WHITING DAVIS. 15682

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Everett Allen Davis.

Descendant of Col. William Bradford Whiting, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Laurens Whiting and Anna Frances Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Whiting and Elizabeth Gilbert Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford Whiting and Amy Lathrop, his wife.

William Bradford Whiting, (1731-96), commanded the Seventeenth regiment of militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was a member of the Council of Safety, of the General As-

Digitized by Google

sembly and Judge of the county court until his death. He was born at Hartford, Conn., and died at Canaan, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8933, 14696.

MRS. SARA MAYHEW ELDRIDGE. 15683

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edmund G. Eldridge.

Descendant of Joseph Linton, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph M. Mayhew and Elizabeth J. Linton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Linton and Jane D. Linton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Linton and Sarah Linton, his wife.

Joseph Linton, (1763-1848), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Samuel Caswell's company, North Carolina Line. He applied for a pension in 1828 at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., where he lived for thirty years.

MRS. ALETHEA LUCE LEACH. 15684

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Leach, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Luce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Luce, Jr., and Sarah Holmes Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Luce and Katurah Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Luce and Elisabeth West, his wife.

Jesse Luce, (1746-1813), served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Smith's company of Sea Coast Guards. He was born and died at Tisbury.

Also No. 14888.

MISS MARY E. ROGERS. 15685

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Treat, of Maine.

Daughter of Zebediah Rogers and Mary Hannah Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Treat and Mary Gale, his wife.

Robert Treat, (1752-1824), entered the service as second lieutenant, Second company of the Penobscot regiment, under Col. Jonah Brewer, 1776. He was born at Boston, Mass., and died at Bangor, Maine.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARTHA ADELINE SMITH. 15686

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Presbury Luce Smith.

Descendant of Jacob Eaton, James Beetle and Benjamin Hillman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Wiliiam Beetle (1815-98) and Eliza Ann Eaton (1819-72), his first wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Eaton, Jr., and Mary Davis, his wife; Henry Beetle and Martha Hillman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Hillman and Mary Norton, his first wife; James Beetle and Mary Butler, his wife; Jacob Eaton and Elizabeth Thorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hillman and Love Cathcart (b. 1725), his first wife.

Jacob Eaton, (1741-91), was captured in service and carried to England, 1775. He escaped to France and arrived home destitute. His appeal to Congress contains the record of his privations. He was drowned in the Bay of Fonda.

James Beetle, (1754-1801), served as a private under Capt. Benjamin Smith, 1776. He was born and died at Edgartown.

Benjamin Hillman, (1725-84), was a private in Capt. John Russell's company for sea coast defense.

MRS. EMILY CAROLINE BUTTERFIELD. 15687

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alvin Bliss Butterfield.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Cook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Nason and Emily Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Polly Cutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Cook and Hannah Crosby, his wife.

Ephraim Cook, (1756-1824), enlisted as a private in Capt. Walton's company, 1776. He served as bombardier in Col. John Crane's artillery, 1777, and as sergeant, 1781, at West Point. He was born and died at Menotomy.

Also No. 8447.

MRS. MARY ELIZA FARWELL AYER. 15688

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. James Bourne Ayer.

Descendant of Nathaniel Whittemore, of New Hampshire.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore Farwell and Eliza Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Farwell and Lucy Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Phebe Waite, his second wife (m. 1792).

Nathaniel Whittemore, (1756-1839), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Gleason's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, Massachusetts Line, for duty in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. He was born at Shrewsbury, Mass., and was a pensioner at Peterborough, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 6808.

MRS. REBECCA A. GREENE. 15689

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis B. Greene.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Page and of Capt. Samuel Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Allen Browne and Rebecca Putnam Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hancock Andrews and Nancy Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Page and Rebecca Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Page and Sarah Andrews, his first wife.

Jeremiah Page, (1722-1806), who was a member of the Boston Tea Party, commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and at Bunker Hill. He was lieutenant colonel at the battle of White Plains. The house he built at Danvers is still standing.

Samuel Page, (1753-1814), served with his father at Lexington. He was at White Plains, in the Jersey campaign, at Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born at Danvers, where he died.

Also Nos. 4975, 8230, 9620.

MRS. SUSAN WATERS CARR. 15690

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Carr.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Holman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D. D., and Adelia Augusta Waters, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Asa Waters and Susan Holman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holman and Susanna Trask, his wife.

Jonathan Holman, (1732-1814), who had fought in the early wars, was major of minute men at the outbreak of the Revolution. He was appointed colonel, 1776, of the Fifth regiment, and served in Rhode Island, New York, and was in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He subsequently aided in raising troops and forwarding supplies. He was born at Sutton, where he died.

Also Nos. 4336, 6784, 7500.

MISS ISABEL ANDROS. 15691

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Andros, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Salter Storrs Andros and Sybil Blanding Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Andros and Sophy Sanford, his wife.

Thomas Andros, (1759-1845), was at Boston, in the New York campaign and served under Sullivan at the battle of Rhode Island. He enlisted on a privateer, 1781, was captured and confined on "The Jersey," but made his escape. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Berkley, Mass.

Also No. 6443.

MRS. EMMA J. BLAIN. 15692

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Blain.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Haskins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin L. Burt and Deborah F. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Phillips and Hannah Burt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Haskins and Mercy Pitts, his wife.

See No. 15356.

MRS. MARY H. BARTON. 15693

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Hodges and of Sergt. Isaac Hodges, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cassander Gilmore and Mary Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Blanchard Braman and Polly Hodges, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges, Jr., and Chloe Bishop, his wife. wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges and Mary Pratt, his wife. See No. 15647.

Isaac Hodges, Jr., (1757-1840), served as a private in Col. John Daggett's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1780, in the Bristol county militia. He was born at Norton, where he died.

MISS ADELINE SPROAT BAYLIES. 15694

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nicholas Baylies, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Baylies, M. D., and Rebecca Dennis Sproat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Baylies and Bethia Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Baylies and Elizabeth Park, his wife.

Nicholas Baylies, (1737-91), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Taunton, 1776-78. He was born at Shropshire, England, and died at Taunton, Mass.

MISS MARIA W. BAYLIES. 15695

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Baylies and Frances Amelia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Baylies and Bethia Godfrey, his kife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethia Hodges his wife.

George Godfrey, (1720-93), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the General Court. He had fought in the early wars and his experience was valuable in the Revolution. He was commissioned, 1776, brigadier general for Bristol county and served through the war. He was born at Taunton, where he died.

Also Nos. 1718, 3827, 9650, 13963.

MRS. NANCY H. G. BILLINGS. 15696

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Richardson Billings.

Descendant of Maj. William Seaver, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Ira Sampson and Martha Ellis Seaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Seaver and Susan Hull, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Seaver and Lydia Porter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Seaver and Thankful Stetson, his wife.

William Seaver, (1743-1815), was adjutant in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment at the battle of White Plains. He served as brigade major in the Bristol county militia under Gen. George Godfrey at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born at Dorchester and died at Taunton.

MISS ELIZABETH DENNISON BREED. 15697

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Frederick Breed, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William James Breed and Mary Smith, his wife.
See No. 15013.

MRS. CORA T. BUFFINGTON. 15698

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles H. Buffington.

Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Rounds, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles W. Tomlinson, D.D., and Mary L. Newcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Newcomb and Nancy A. Rounds, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Rounds and Jemima Perry, his wife.

Hezekiah Rounds served at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, 1776. He enlisted under different commands, 1777-80. He was born at Rehobeth, 1752, and died at Reyden.

MRS. DEBORAH F. BURT. 15699

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin L. Burt.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Haskins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Stoddard Phillips and Hannah Burt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Haskins and Mercy Pitts, his wife.
See No. 15356.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ANNIE TALBOT COLE. 15700

Born in Maine.

Wife of Rev. Samuel V. Cole.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Foster, of Maine.

Daughter of John C. Talbot and Clarissa Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coffiin Talbot and Mary Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foster and Phebe Burr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Foster and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Benjamin Foster, (1726-1818), aided in the capture of the enemy's sloops and received the thanks of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was appointed colonel of the Sixth Lincoln county regiment, 1776, and served at various alarms during the war. He died at East Machias, Maine.

Also No. 13062.

MISS MARY DELIGHT CUSHMAN. 15701

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed, John Reed, Jr., Gen. George Godfrey, Corp. Jonathan Barney, Ebenezer Seaver, Oliver Eddy, Joseph Gooding, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway and Corp. James Cushman, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Martyn Cushman and Louise Maria Goff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martyn Cushman and Mary Ann Reed, his wife; Gardner R. Goff and Julia Elmie Barney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Barney (1777-1839) and Celia Seaver (1777-1816), his wife, (m. 1796); John Reed and Rebecca Gooding, his wife; James Cushman and Mercy Morton, (1762-1829), his wife; Levi Goff and Mehitable Goff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gooding and Rebecca Macomber, his wife; Jonathan Barney and Abigail Eddy, his wife (m. 1776); Ebenezer Seaver and Mary Beebe, his second wife; John Reed, Jr., and Mary Godfrey, his wife (m. 1775); Levi Goff and Hannah Hathaway, his wife.

See No. 15075.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Eddy and Abigail Harvey, his wife; John Reed and Dorothy Pinneo, his first wife (m. 1746); George Godfrey and Bethia Hodges, his wife; Oliver Eddy and Abigail Harvey, his wife (m. 1756); Ephraim Hathaway and Hannah Talbot, his wife.

See No. 15695.

Digitized by Google

John Reed, Jr., (1752-1841), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Crossman's company.

Joseph Gooding, (1729-1815), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Dighton, where he was born and died.

Jonathan Barney, (1751-1826), served as corporal in Capt. Oliver Soper's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775. He was born at Taunton, where he died.

Oliver Eddy, (1730-99), served as a minute man in Capt. Ichabod Leonard's company, 1777, at the Rhode Island Alarm.

Ebenezer Seaver, (1745-1800), served as a private in Capt. Edward Blake's company, 1778, and as quartermaster, 1780, of the Third Bristol county regiment. He was born at Dorchester and died at Taunton.

James Cushman, (1756-1832), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company. He was born at Kingston, where he died.

Ephraim Hathaway, (1719-1816), commanded a company in the Bristol county regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born at Dighton, where he died.

MRS. FANNY REED DOWSE. 15702

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William B. H. Dowse.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed, John Reed, Jr., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey and Joseph Gooding.

Daughter of Henry Gooding Reed and Frances Lee Williams, his second wife.

Granddaughter of John Reed and Rebecca Gooding, his wife.

See No. 15701.

MRS. LOUISE BARRON DWINELL. 15703

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Byron Lee Dwinell.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Barron, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman P. Barron and Angelina Emily Godfry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliha Barron and Abia Dickenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Barron and Rachel Rich, his wife.

Isaac Barron was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Wolcott's company, raised from Brookfield and

Digitized by Google

Spencer. He served as lieutenant, 1777-78, and as quartermaster, 1781, in the levies.

MRS. DORA BURT TETLOW. 15704

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert H. Tetlow.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Haskins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin L. Burt and Deborah L. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Phillips and Hannah Burt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Haskins and Mercy Pitts, his wife.

See No. 15356.

MRS. MARIA ALMY FORBES. 15705

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Perkins Forbes.

Descendant of Nathaniel Griffin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Marsh Sawyer and Rebecca Lund, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Lund and Sarah Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Griffin and Sarah Reynolds, his wife.

Nathaniel Griffin, (1752-90), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company, Col. James Fry's regiment, and served, 1777, under the same command. He was born at Bradford, Mass., and died at Temple, N. H.

MRS. KATE RANNEY GARDINER. 15706

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles B. Gardiner.

Descendant of Ens. Jared Hill, Giles Brackett and Capt. Stephen Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David F. Ranney and Margaret Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry A. Hill and Anne Hine Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Samuel M. Hill and Polly Brackett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Hill and Eunice Tuttle, his wife; Giles Brackett and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Comfort Picket, his third wife.

Jared Hill, (1735-1815), was ensign in Capt. Benjamin Trumbull's company at the battle of Mamaroneck, Oct. 21,

Digitized by Google

1776. He was born at North Haven and died at Waterbury.
Also No. 10388.

Giles Brackett, (1761-1842), enlisted, 1778, and served under different commands for two years. He was a pensioner when he died at Waterbury.

Stephen Smith, (1724-1816), who had held a captain's commission, assisted in the defense of New Haven when it was invaded by the British. He was born at East Haven.

Also Nos. 2826, 3095, 10957, 12874.

MISS JULIA A. GILMORE. 15707

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sylvanus Braman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cassander Gilmore and Mary Braman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus B. Braman and Polly Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Braman and Sally Andrews, his wife.

Sylvanus Braman, (1753-1842), was a private in Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Col. John Daggett's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1776-77. He served at various alarms under different commands. He was born at Norton, where he died.

Also No. 6789.

MRS. ALICE L. HOARD. 15708

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank M. Hoard.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Haskins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Burt and Frances Deborah Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Burt and Hannah Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Haskins and Mercy Pitts, his wife.

See No. 15356.

MRS. EMILY FRANKLIN WRIGHT HACK. 15709

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Seaver Hack.

Descendant of Lieut. James Smith, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Franklin Tyler Wright and Ann Fales Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Martha Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Phebe Wardwell, his wife.

Digitized by Google

James Smith, (1745-1826), served as lieutenant in the army of Observation, 1775. His house and shipyard were destroyed when the British made a raid on Bristol. He then removed to Dighton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. SUSAN JANE DRAKE HALL. 15710

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Richard Henry Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Drake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Cobb Drake and Lydia Thayer Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cobb Drake and Abigail Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Drake and Lois Reed, his wife.

Daniel Drake, (1743-1810), served as a minute man at various alarms, 1775-80. He commanded a company, 1781, in Col. Luke Drury's regiment. He was born at Taunton, Mass., and died at Grafton, N. H.

Also Nos. 8547, 11074, 12597.

MRS. SUSAN SHAW HATHAWAY. 15711

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert H. Hathaway.

Descendant of Maj. James Williams, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Artemas Briggs and Susan Shaw Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Frances Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Williams, Jr., and Susanne Shaw, his wife.

James Williams, Jr., (1741-1826), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was promoted major, 1776, and was at White Plains under Col. Thomas Carpenter. He served in Rhode Island, 1780. He was born at Taunton, where he died.

MRS. CLARA I. REED HUBBARD. 15712

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Charles Thacher Hubbard.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed, John Reed, Jr., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, Capt. Joseph Hodges, Jr., Capt. Simeon Wil-

Digitized by Google

liams, Joseph Gooding and Lieut. Isaac White, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Gooding Reed and Clarissa White, his first wife.

Granddaughter of John Reed and Rebecca Gooding, his wife; Isaac White and Sophia Hodges, his wife.

See Nos. 15075, 15695, 15701.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac White and Mehitable Lane, his wife; Joseph Hodges, Jr., and Lurana Williams, his wife (m. 1775).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Williams and Waitstill Hodges, his wife.

Joseph Hodges, Jr., (1752-1810), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was lieutenant of the Fourth Bristol county regiment, 1779, and 1780, served under Col. Isaac Dean. He was born at Norton, where he died.

Isaac White, (1745-97), served as second lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Abiel Clap, and as adjutant, 1780, under Col. Abiel Mitchell. He was born at Mansfield, wehere he died.

Simeon Williams, (1723-1820), served as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died at Taunton.

MRS. JANE GORDON DEAN JACKSON. 15713

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Elisha T. Jackson.

Descendant of Rev. Caleb Barnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Paddock Dean and Sally Amy Vickery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. David Vickery and Priscilla Barnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Barnum and Priscilla Rice, his wife.

Caleb Barnum, (1737-76), was chaplain, 1775, in Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, and, 1776, served in New York under Col. Loammi Baldwin. He died at Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. HANNAH SAWIN KINGMAN. 15714

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Calvin Kingman.

Descendant of Elijah Copeland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Whitefield Banell and Charlotte Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Guild and Abigail Copeland, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Copeland and Rhoda Snell, his wife.

Elijah Copeland, (1739-1817), served as drummer in Capt. Josiah Keith's company, under Col. John Daggett and Col. Isaac Dean, at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1776-81. He was born at Easton, where he died.

Also Nos. 8761, 13324.

MRS. ANNIE EDNA LANE. 15715

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Oscar C. Lane.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed, John Reed, Jr., Gen. George Godfrey, Jonathan Barney, Ebenezer Seaver, Oliver Eddy, Joseph Gooding, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway and Corp. James Cushman.

Daughter of James Martyn Cushman and Louise Maria Goff, his wife.

See No. 15701.

MRS. CORNELIA PRIME LOWELL. 15716

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Francis Cabot Lowell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Hodijah Baylies, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Lincoln Baylies and Nathalie Elizabeth Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Baylies and Elizabeth Ann Payson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hodijah Baylies and Elizabeth Lincoln, his wife.

Hodijah Baylies, (1756-1843), was lieutenant of Jackson's Additional Continental regiment, 1777, when he became aide to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln. He was at Stono, Savannah and was taken prisoner at Charleston. When exchanged, he served as aide-de-camp to Washington to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born at Uxbridge, and died at Dighton.

MRS. ADELINE B. LUSCOMBE. 15717

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Melvin Damon Luscombe.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Hodges and of Sergt. Isaac Hodges, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry T. Gilmore and Chloe Adeline Braman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Blanchard Braman and Polly Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges, Jr., and Chloe Bishop, his wife.

See Nos. 15647, 15693.

MRS. MARY WEST WRIGHT MAYNADIER. 15718

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Eveleth Maynadier.

Descendant of Lieut. James Smith, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Franklin Tyler Wright and Ann Fales Smith, his wife.

See No. 15709.

MRS. ABBIE FRANCES GUSHEE PAULL. 15719

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Paull.

Descendant of Capt. Abiather Leonard and of Abiather Leonard, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Artemas Dean Gushee and Abby Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiather Leonard, Jr., (d. 1836), and Susan Dean (d. 1838), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiather Leonard (d. 1810) and Sarah Williams (d. 1826), his wife.

Abiather Leonard served as a minute man from Taunton in Capt. Joshua Williams' company, Bristol county regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, as did also his son, Abiather.

MISS CAROLINE BRIGHT PERKINS. 15720

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Hatheway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Benjamin Perkins and Martha Cornelia Bright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Larra Michael Perkins and Clarissa Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hathaway and Elizabeth Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hathaway and Phoebe Burt, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hatheway and Deborah Carlisle, his wife.

Silas Hatheway enlisted from Freetown, 1775, as a private, and served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, under Capt. Benjamin Reed and Col. John Hathaway.

MISS MARY C. PERKINS. 15721

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Hatheway.

Daughter of John Benjamin Perkins and Martha Cornelia Bright, his wife.

See No. 15720.

MRS. FANNIE SHERMAN PRESBREY. 15722

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Lindsey Presbrey.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Fisher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter Joseph H. Sherman and Laura Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Fisher and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fisher and Olive Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fisher and Sibyl Farrington, his wife.

Samuel Fisher, (1732-1816), was commissioned captain, 1776, and turned out at various alarms through the war. He was born at North Attleboro, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH STRANGE PLACE. 15723

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William T. Place.

Descendant of Stephen Burt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Winslow Strange and Sarah Burt Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tompkins and Sally Burt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Burt and Hannah Pitts, his wife.

Stephen Burt, (1748-1803), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Ball's company, Col. Edward Pope's Bristol county regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born at Berkeley, where he died.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LOUISA LEONORA BASSETT RHODES. 15724

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Holbrook Rhodes.

Descendant of Thomas Bassett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Jairis Holmes Bassett and Nancy L. Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anselm Bassett and Rosalinda Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bassett and Lydia Mendall, his wife.

Thomas Bassett, (1759-1833), enlisted from Rochester, 1780, under Col. John Greaton.

Also No. 12704.

MRS. ANNIE BLAKE HASKINS RHODES. 15725

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Marcus Rhodes.

Descendant of Stephen Hathway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Haskins and Sarah Atwood Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hathaway and Sylvia Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hathway and Hopestill Pierce, his wife.

Stephen Hathway served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Isaac Wood's company, and at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Job Pierce. He was born at Freetown, 1745, and died at Dighton.

MISS ANNIE VIRGINIA STRANGE. 15726

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Stephen Burt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Winslow Strange and Sarah Burt Tompkins, his wife.

See No. 15723.

MRS. ANNA BARKER WRIGHT TISDALE. 15727

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Wilmarth Tisdale.

Descendant of Lieut. James Smith, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Franklin Tyler Wright and Ann Fales Smith, his wife.

See No. 15709.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LYDIA E. WATSON. 15728

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph W. Watson.

Descendant of Jeremiah Hersey, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Macfarlane and Lydia Ann Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Jenkins and Rebeckah Hersey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hersey, Jr., and Mary Hersey, his wife.

Jeremiah Hersey, Jr., (1741-96), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment. He served in Rhode Island, 1780, under Capt. Theophilus Wilder. He was born at Hingham, where he died.

MRS. ESTHER SARGENT WHITE. 15729

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lloyd Everett White.

Descendant of Col. George Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Baylies and Frances Amelia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiathar Williams and Nancy Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Bathsheba King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Sarah Hodges, his wife.

George Williams, (1717-1803), served in Rhode Island, and was chosen by the Legislature colonel of the Third Bristol county regiment, 1776. He was born and died at Taunton.

MRS. HANNAH LOUISA STANDISH WILLIAMS. 15730

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Seth Edward Williams.

Descendant of Maj. William Seaver, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Standish and Hannah Barney Seaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Seaver and Lydia Presbrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Seaver and Thankful Stetson, his wife.

See No. 15696.

MISS SARAH E. WILLIAMS. 15731

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. George Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Reed Williams and Sarah Pitts, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Capt. Francis Williams and Louisa Gilmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. George Williams and Bathsheba King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Geeorge Williams and Sarah Hodges, his wife.

See No. 15729.

MISS SARAH BRADFORD WILLIAMS. 15732

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. George Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Bradford Williams and Sarah Carver Barstow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiathar Williams and Anna Nancy Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Bathsheba King, his wife.

See No. 15729.

MISS SOPHIA PITTS WILLIAMS. 15733

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. George Willliams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Reed Williams and Sarah Pitts, his wife.

See Nos. 15729, 15731.

MISS CHARLOTTE AMELIA WILLIAMS. 15734

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. George Williams.

Daughter of George Bradford Williams and Sarah Carver Barstow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiathar Williams and Anna Nancy Dean, his wife.

See No. 15729.

MISS EMILY CATHERINE WILLIAMS. 15735

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. George Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis King Williams and Rhoda King Tisdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Williams and Louisa Gilmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Bathsheba King, his wife.

See No. 15729.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CAROLINE PHILLIPS WOODWARD. 15736

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George M. Woodward.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Danforth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Phillips and Nancy Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Phillips and Bethiah Danforth (1767-1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Danforth and Hannah Pratt, his wife.

Oliver Danforth, (1743-1828), served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarms under Capt. Elisha Barney and Capt. Eben Dean, 1776-77. He was second lieutenant, 1778, in the expedition to Rhode Island in Capt. Ichabod Leonard's company. He was born at Taunton, where he died.

MISS MARY J. GOODRICH. 15737

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Major James Grey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Goodrich and Mary Grey Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Grey Hunt and Sarah Fairman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hunt and Sarah Grey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Grey and Sarah Spring, his wife.

James Grey, (1733-83), who had served in the early wars, was appointed deputy commissary general of issues, 1778, and resigned, 1780. His grave has been marked by the Sons of the American Revolution. He was born at Hadley and died at Stockbridge.

MISS KATE LOCKWOOD. 15738

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Rev. William Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Wallace Lockwood and Albertine Ten Eyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel S. Lockwood and Mary N. Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lockwood and Sarah Sturges, his wife.

William Lockwood, (1753-1828), served as chaplain, 1780, in the First Massachusetts Continental regiment. He was born at Wethersfield, was a pensioner and died at Glastenbury.

Also No. 438.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LILLIAN REYNOLDS PHILLPUTT. 15739

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. James Millard Phillputt, D. D.

Descendant of Josiah Knight, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Almon F. Reynolds and Mary Jane Stott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stott and Phebe Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Knight and Marguerite Nalour, his wife.

Josiah Knight, (1763-1840), served in the Continental Line under Capt. Simon Spaulding, and was in Capt. Jonathan Heart's company under Lafayette, 1781. He was born at Norwich, Conn., was a pensioner, and died at La Calle, Canada.

MRS. LUCY CRAPO SMITH. 15740

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of H. H. H. Crapo-Smith.

Descendant of Peter Crapo, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry H. Crapo (1804-69) and Mary Ann Slocumb (1805-75), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Crapo (1781-1831) and Phebe Howland (1785-1870), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Crapo and Sarah West (1747-89), his first wife.

Peter Crapo, (1744-1823), served as a minute man, 1775-76. He was born at Freetown, where he died. His brothers, Consider, Joshua, John, Jr., and Elnathan, served as minute men.

MISS GRACE LOWREY WOODRUFF. 15741

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Carle, Capt. Elias Woodruff and Col. Thomas Lowrey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Lowrey Woodruff and May Bateman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Israel Carle Woodruff and Caroline Augusta Mayhew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lowrey Woodruff and Anna Carle, his wife.

Gr.gr.granddaughter of Israel Carle and Lydia Green (b. 1772), his wife; Aaron Dickinson Woodruff and Grace Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lowrey and Esther Fleming, his wife; Elias Woodruff and Mary Joline, his wife.

See No. 15267.

Digitized by Google

Israel Carle, (1757-1822), commanded a company of Hunterdon county light horse, 1777.

Elias Woodruff, (1738-1801), served as commissary of military stores of State troops. He was born at Elizabethtown and died at Trenton.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WOODRUFF WHITEHOUSE. 15742

Born in New York.

Wife of C. Austin Whitehouse.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lowrey, Capt. Carle and Capt. Elias Woodruff.

Daughter of Edward Lowrey Woodruff and Mary Bateman, his wife.

See Nos. 15267, 15741.

MRS. MARION WARD HOLT HUBER. 15743

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Stanley B. Huber.

Descendant of Judge William Ward, of Vermont.

Daughter of Ira Farnsworth Holt and Perla M. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Ward and Abigail Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ward and Lucy Church, his wife.

William Ward, (1743-1819), served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at New Marlboro, Mass., and died at Poultney, Vt.

Also No. 14156.

MISS MINTA KEMP. 15744

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Kemp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis D. Kemp and Eva Belle Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kemp and Harriet Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Kemp, Jr., and Mehitable Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Kemp and Dorothy Stebbins, his wife.

Lawrence Kemp, (1734-1805), was commissioned captain of the Thirteenth company, Col.. David Field's Hampshire county regiment, 1776. He served at Ticonderoga, 1777, and his resignation was accepted, 1780. He died at Shelbourne.

Also No. 8238.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARGARET BALCOM SAILOR. 15745

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. John Sailor.

Descendant of Henry Balcom, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Balcom and Clarissa Hallenbeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Balcom and Mary Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Balcom and Keziah Stow (1737-1826), his wife.

Henry Balcom, (1740-1812), enlisted in the Vermont Rangers under Capt. Levi Goodenough, and was at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born at Sudbury, Mass., and died at Oxford, Chenango county, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY WALLIN. 15746

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Van Arthur Wallin.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts; Gen. Chauncey Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Ward Whittlesey and Sarah Elizabeth Du Val, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Whittlesey, Jr., and Sarah Lathrop Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tracy and Maria Ward, his wife; Chauncey Whittlesey and Lucy Wetmore, his wife (m. 1770).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

See No. 15616.

Chauncey Whittlesey, (1746-1812), was purchasing clothier of the State, early in the war, and was appointed, 1782 quartermaster general of militia.

Also No. 14557.

MRS. FRANCES RICHARDSON CHILDS. 15747

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lewis E. Childs.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Hazeltine, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Richardson and Abigail Hazeltine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hazeltine and Abigail Mayo, his wife.

See No. 15038.

Digitized by Google

MISS JEAN AMANDA DAVIS. 15748

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of James Chandler and of Jonathan Chandler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Hunt Davis and Minerva Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chandler and Betsey Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chandler and Hannah Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Chandler and Mary Flagg, his wife.

James Chandler, (1713-93), was appointed a member of the Committee of Safety of Concord, 1774.

Jonathan Chandler, (1751-1839), served four enlistments, was at the surrender of Burgoyne and was wounded in the hand. He was born at Concord, Mass., and died at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

MISS ANNA MINERVA CHANDLER. 15749

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of James Chandler and of Jonathan Chandler.

Daughter of John Chandler and Emily Aurelia Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chandler and Betsey Loomis, his wife.

See No. 15748.

MRS. MATTIE LISTON GRISWOLD. 15750

Born in Ohio.

Wife of **Leavitt** Symkins Griswold, M. D.

Descendant of Thomas Tracy and Lucy Sprague Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Beck Liston and Harriet Vincent Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tracy and Mary Rengelka, his wife; Edmund Liston and Nancy Beck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rex Tracy and Lydia Williams, his wife; Daniel Beck and Mary McFarren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tracy and Lucy Sprague, his wife.

Thomas Tracy, (1724-77), who had fought in the early wars, served, 1777, in the Berkshire county regiment under Capt. Aaron Rowley. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Lenox. He was born at Preston, Conn., and died at Lenox, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Lucy Sprague Tracy, (1735-1826), furnished clothing and provisions for prisoners during the Revolution. She was born at Lebanon, Conn., and died at Smyrna, N. Y. A chapter at Big Rapids, Michigan, perpetuates her name.

MRS. CLARISSA MAXWELL SCHUTT. 15751

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Mendon Frederick Schutt.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Maxwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Eugene Maxwell and Mary Ella Carmichael, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Maxwell and Clarissa Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Maxwell and Mary Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Maxwell and Anna Winslow, his wife.

Benjamin Maxwell, (1737-1829), served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company and in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Nahum Ward and Col. David Wells. He was born at Woburn, and died at Heath.

MISS MARY RUTH MAXWELL. 15752

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Maxwell.

Daughter of George Eugene Maxwell and Mary Ella Carmichael, his wife.

See No. 15751.

MRS. RACHEL JOSEPHINE MCDONALD. 15753

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Willard Perry McDonald.

Descendant of John Critchfield, of Ohio.

Daughter of John Nelson Waddell and Sarah Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Drake and Rachel Thompson Critchfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Critchfield and Rachel Swimpling, his wife.

John Critchfield, (1750-1846), served in the Virginia Continental Line. Under the Act of 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, where he died.

15754

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZABETH MAY NORWOOD MOORE. 15755

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Stewart Leslie Moore.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Edes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Edes Norwood and Elizabeth Frances, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Norwood and Lucretia Edes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edes and Mary Day, his wife.

Thomas Edes, (1745-83), enlisted from Gloucester in Capt. John Rowe's company, and was at Bunker Hill. He was corporal, 1776, under Capt. Barnabas Dodge and sergeant, 1779, in Col. James Wesson's regiment. He served to the close of the war. He was lost on a vessel in Ipswich Bay.

Also No. 13383.

MRS. FRANCES M. PEABODY LEACH. 15756

Born in New York.

Wife of Heman J. Leach.

Descendant of Nathaniel Prentice Peabody, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Prentice Peabody, Jr., and Mable Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Prentice Peabody and Mary Glover, his wife.

Nathaniel Prentice Peabody, (1746-1804), was a member of the association to prevent illicit trade on the coast. He was born at Norwich, where he died.

Also No. 5614.

MRS. GRACE HAWKINS FLOWER CONLEY. 15757

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of John T. Conley.

Descendant of Hananiah Brooks, of Massachusetts; Samuel Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William De Loss Hawkins and Anna Guthery, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Hawkins and Lima Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Brooks and Betsey Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hananiah Brooks and Elizabeth Spooner, his wife; Samuel Todd and Mary Martin, his wife.

See No. 15063.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ADAH LENA HAWKINS ORTON. 15758

Born in Illinois.

Wife of F. H. Orton.

Descendant of Hananiah Brooks and of Samuel Todd.

Daughter of William De Loss Hawkins and Anna Guthery, his wife.

See Nos. 15063, 15757.

MRS. ANNE PATTERSON WEST. 15759

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Thomas Claiborne West.

Descendant of Caleb Massey, of Virginia.

Daughter of James W. H. Patterson and Sarah L. Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Patterson and Elizabeth Anne Holland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Holland and Elizabeth Massey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Massey and Elizabeth Dickerson, his wife.

Caleb Massey served as a private in Capt. George Gilchrist's company, Col. George Mathew's regiment. He died, 1827, in Accomack county.

MRS. HATTIE BARNES BROCKETT. 15760

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Andrew Brockett.

Descendant of Enos Hemingway, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus Lindsley Barnes and Elizabeth A. Hemingway, his wife (m. 1851).

Granddaughter of Willett Hemingway and Sarah Rowe, his wife (m. 1810).

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Hemingway and Sarah Hemingway, his wife (m. 1777).

Enos Hemingway, (1755-1845), was a soldier in Capt. William Douglas' company, Col. David Wooster's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born at East Haven and was a pensioner when he died there.

Also Nos. 899, 8332, 9491.

MRS. PAULINE EMERSON CANFIELD, M. D. 15761

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Lewis Canfield.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Emerson (1801-73) and Jemima Garritt (1806-84), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Emerson (1773-1825) and Margery Morse (1773-1826), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Morse and Rachel Allen (1732-1810), his wife.

Jesse Morse, (1729-1805), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments under different commands, and, 1781, was sergeant in Capt. Job Knap's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born at Uxbridge, where he died. His sons Jesse, Joseph and Gideon also gave service.

MRS. BESSIE A. SMITH GORDON. 15762

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Frank Lee Gordon.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, Gen. Persifor Frazer, of Pennsylvania; Lieut. Henry Whiting, of Virginia.

Daughter of Howard Smith, M. D., and Frances Harriet Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Persifor Frazer Smith and Frances Jeannette Bureau, his wife; Gerard Alexander and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Mary Ann Frazer, his wife; Richard Barnes Alexander and Elizabeth Toy Whiting (1774-1857), his wife (m. 1790).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan, his wife; Persifor Frazer and Mary Worrall Taylor, his wife; Henry Whiting and Humphrey Ann Toy, his wife (m. 1762).

Robert Smith, (1720-1803), was captain of Chester county militia, 1775. He had charge of the defense of the Delaware and was complimented by the Supreme Council for a machine for handling the Chevaux de Frise. He was a member of the convention that framed the State constitution. He was born at sea and died at Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 525, 2776, 3401, 4256, 8390, 10761.

Persifor Frazer, (1736-92), entered the army as captain, 1776, was promoted major the same year and was taken prisoner, 1777. He made his escape, 1778, and commanded a brigade at Monmouth. He was appointed clothier general, 1779, but declined and served as commissary general of Sul-

Digitized by Google

livan's campaign. He was brigadier general of State militia to the close of the war. He died at Middletown.

Henry Whiting served in the Fourth Virginia as ensign and was promoted lieutenant, 1777, and retired 1778. He died, 1797, in Prince William county.

Also Nos. 4256, 6842, 9178.

MRS. HENRIETTA HADLEY LYMAN. 15763

Born in Kansas.

Wife of J. W. Lyman.

Descendant of Lieut. David Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Milton Hadley and Harriet Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Closson Beach and Emily Adeline Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Beach and Abigail Closson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Beach.

David Beach entered the army at the beginning of the war from New Milford. He served as sergeant, 1777, was promoted ensign the same year, which rank he held until 1781, when he was promoted lieutenant and served until peace was declared. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

MISS FLORA ECKER MEAD. 15764

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Wolfert Ecker, William Hoy and William Hoy, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of William Ecker Mead and Theresa Mary Hoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Mead and Phoebe Ecker, his wife; Isaac Hoy and Mary Holton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ecker and Sarah Elizabeth Badger, his wife; William Hoy, Jr., and Mary Gray, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wolfert Ecker and Sarah Pugsley, his wife; William Hoy and Agnes Guthrie, his wife.

Wolfert Ecker, (1732-99), was chairman of the Committee of Associators and delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He served as lieutenant of minute men. He was born in Westmoreland county, and died at Marlboro, N. Y.

William Hoy, (1727-1806), served in the Charlotte county militia under Maj. Thomas Armstrong. He was born in Scotland and died at Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 9979.

Digitized by Google

William Hoy, Jr., (1750-1839), served in the company with his father. He was born at Salem, N. Y., and died at Mansfield, Ohio.

MISS SARAH CARR BLOCK. 15765

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis and of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Van Phul Block and Alice Virginia Merriwether, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walker Gilmer Merriwether and Jane Warner Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker Lewis (b. 1763) and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker (b. 1742), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Thomas Walker, (1714-94), the early explorer of Kentucky, was a member of the last house of burgesses and served on the Committee of Safety. He treated with the Indians to secure the friendship of the colonies, 1777, and, 1778, was president of the board to determine the boundary of North Carolina. He was born in King and Queen county, and died in Albemarle county.

Nicholas Lewis, (1734-1808), was appointed captain of Albemarle county militia, 1775. He served through the war. He and his wife are buried on their farm near Charlottesville.

Also Nos. 612, 2628, 3046, 4982, 5515, 6748, 9374, 11519.

MRS. SUSAN MITCHELL CABANNÉ. 15766

Born in Missouri.

Wife of I. Charles Cabanné.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. David D. Mitchell and Martha Eliza Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Major Taylor Berry and Frances S. Christy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Berry and Alice Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 15558.

Digitized by Google

MISS KETURAH F. DAVIE. 15767

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. John McKinney and of Capt. William Helm, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Davie and Keturah M. Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas D. Ford and Matilda Taliaferro Helm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Taliaferro Helm and Sallie Bankhead McKinney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKinney and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife; William Helm and Matilda Taliaferro, his wife.

John McKinney, (1759-1833), was lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Line, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati and died at Newport, Ky.

William Helm, (1745-1826), entered the army as ensign, 1775, and served as captain, 1780. He was born in Prince William county, Va., and died at Bath, Steuben county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1336, 8138, 10006, 11621.

MRS. ELIZABETH CRITTENDEN CABELL GRAY. 15768

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Benjamin F. Gray, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Cabell, Maj. Hugh Moss, Col. John Woodson, Maj. Josiah Woodson, Rev. Matthew Woodson, Col. George Carrington, Capt. Robert Gamble and George Wilcox, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hon. Edward Carrington Cabell (1816-96) and Anna Maria Wilcox (1830-73), his wife (m. 1850).

Granddaughter of Daniel Pinchbeck Wilcox (1800-31) and Elizabeth Moss (1804-73), his wife (m. 1809); Judge William H. Cabell (1772-1853), and Agnes Sarah Bell Gamble (1783-1863), his second wife (m. 1805).

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Wynne Moss and Mary Woodson (b. 1780), his wife (m. 1801); Col. George Wilcox and Elizabeth Pinchbeck his wife; Robert Gamble and Catherine Grattan, his wife; Nicholas Cabell and Hannah Carrington (1751-1817), his wife (m. 1772).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife (m. 1768); Josiah Woodson and Elizabeth Woodson, his wife (m. 1778); George Carrington and Anne Mayo, his wife (m. 1732); Dr. William Cabell (the Founder) and Elizabeth Burks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodson (father of Josiah) and

Digitized by Google

Dorothea Randolph, his wife (m. 1751); Matthew Woodson (father of Elizabeth) and Elizabeth le Villiau (1737-1803), his wife (m. 1758).

Nicholas Cabell, (1750-1803), was captain of minute men, 1776, and rose to the rank of colonel. He was on Lafayette's staff in Virginia, and at the surrender of Cornwallis. He represented his county in the House of Delegates, 1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 2647.

George Carrington, (1711-85), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county, and a member of the Convention of 1774-6. His sons Paul, Joseph, Edward and Mayo served through the war.

Also No. 9894.

George Wilcox, (1761-1818), served in the Virginia militia. He died in Missouri.

Robert Gamble, (1754-1810), entered the army as lieutenant of the first company raised in Augusta county and fought from Quebec to Yorktown. He served to the close of the war when he held the rank of captain. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 2647, 3910, 9314.

Hugh Moss served from Goochland county at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He died from effects of wounds and exposure in March, 1780.

Also Nos. 1844, 2952, 5065, 8641, 7310, 11950.

Josiah Woodson served in the Virginia militia. He moved to Kentucky, 1804, and died, 1817, in Mason county.

John Woodson was a member of the conventions, 1774-76. He died, 1790, in Goochland county.

Matthew Woodson, (1731-1800), served as chaplain of the First regiment.

MRS. LIZZIE CHAMBERS HULL. 15769

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Edward Brodie Hull.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Dudley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Adam Black Chambers and Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Benjamin Graves and Polly Dudley (b. 1783), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Dudley and Ann Parker, his wife (m. 1773).

Ambrose Dudley, (1750-1826), raised a company and served in the Virginia Line. He removed to Kentucky, 1786, and became a Baptist preacher. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va., and died in Lexington, Ky.

Also No. 14031.

MRS. LAURA COLMAN HILL. 15770

Born in Missouri.

Wife of John F. Hill.

Descendant of Job Colman, Corp. Henry Gould and Ezekiel Porter, of Massachusetts; Henry House, of New York.

Daughter of Norman J. Colman (b. 1827) and Clara Harlow Porter (1832-63), his wife (m. 1851).

Granddaughter of Hamilton Colman (1804-86) and Nancy Sprague (1809-86), his wife (m. 1825); Daniel Pomeroy Porter (1794-1866) and Lydia Gould (1796-1863) his wife (m. 1819).

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Colman (1768-1857) and Abigail Dole (1773-1859), his wife; James Sprague and Mary House, his wife; Henry Gould and Mary Stearns (1764-1803), his wife; Ezekiel Porter and Eunice Pomeroy (1775-1814), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Colman and Elizabeth Martin (1744-1805), his wife; Henry House and Nancy House (1767-89), his wife.

Job Colman, (1741-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Hugh McClennen. He served in the Burgoyne campaign in Capt. John Wells' company. He was born at Ipswich, and died at Heath.

Also No. 9683.

Henry House, (1765-1834), enlisted, 1780, and was at the battle of Johnstown. He was born at Minden, N. Y., and was a pensioner at Springfield, N. Y., where he died.

Henry Gould, (1757-1820), was corporal in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's company, 1776. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Concord, Mass., and died at Rutland, Vermont.

Ezekiel Porter, (1761-1823), volunteered at sixteen in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company. He enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Samuel Fairfield, served in the levies, 1779, and, 1780, marched with the six months men. He was born at Northampton, Mass., and died at Washington, Indiana.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZABETH JANE MURPHY. 15771

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Peter H. Murphy.

Descendant of Philip Drum, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Patton and Martha Lenning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Lenning and Elizabeth Drum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Drum and Elizabeth Arb, his wife.

Philip Drum, (1752-1843), served in the Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island in Capt. Nicholas Kern's company, Col. Peter Kechlein's regiment. He reënlisted, 1778, under different commands. He was born in Northampton county and died in Westmoreland county.

Also No. 6939.

MRS. SARAH S. WRIGHT. 15772

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George M. Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Ashton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William A. Sterrett and Mary Powell Stoddart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stoddart and Rebecca Ashton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Ashton and Rebecca Powell, his wife.

Isaac Ashton, (1742-1777), was appointed by the Supreme Executive Council second lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Mossey's company, Col. John Eyre's artillery, 1777. He was born at Philadelphia, where he died.

Also No. 12985.

MRS. MARGARET STUART PRICE. 15773

Born in Missouri.

Wife of James S. Price.

Descendant of Col. Levi Todd and of Samuel Briggs, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Robert Todd Stuart and Jane C. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stuart and Hannah Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, his wife.

Levi Todd, (1756-1807), served as aide to Gen. George Rogers Clark and was major at the battle of Blue Licks

Digitized by Google

under Col. Benjamin Logan, 1782. He was born in Montgomery county, Pa., and died in Fayette county, Ky.

Samuel Briggs served in the pioneer warfare of Kentucky under his brother-in-law, Col. Benjamin Logan. He was one of the defenders of St. Asaph's fort when it was besieged by Indians for three months.

Also Nos. 5689, 6404, 10471, 10837, 12265, 12824.

MRS. M. KATHARINE STAHL. 15774

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Cyrus S. Stahl.

Descendant of William Bates, of Illinois.

Daughter of Lewis Thompson Hamilton and Anna Moore, his wife (m. 1841).

Granddaughter of Abel Moore (b. 1784) and Mary Bates (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bates and Elizabeth Bates, his wife.

William Bates, (1759-1845), served as a soldier and his name is found among the pensioners of Madison county, Ill.

MRS. MARY BUCK WADE. 15775

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of L. M. Wade.

Descendant of Lieut. William Baylis and Lieut. James Barnett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Lunsford Buck and Maria Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Buck and Lucy Baylis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Baylis and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

William Baylis, (1757-1843), entered the army as ensign, 1777, of the Eighth Virginia regiment, Continental Line, and served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died in Rives county, Missouri.

See No. 15978.

MRS. ANNA C. REIFSNIDER. 15776

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Calvin Kryder Reifsnider.

Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Bowman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George W. Porter and Mary Catherine Savage Huston, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Samuel Huston and Catherine Savage, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Savage and Anne Bowman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bowman.

Nathaniel Bowman entered the army as lieutenant, 1777, was promoted captain the same year. He served to the close of the war.

MRS. LEMIRA HARWOOD DAVIS. 15777

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Delevan L. Davis.

Descendant of Zechariah Harwood, of Vermont.

Daughter of Franklin G. Harwood and Elvira Cochran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Harwood and Vesta Blackmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zechariah Harwood and Lavina Rice, his wife.

Zecariah Harwood, (1741-1821), served in the Vermont militia, and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born at Hardwick, Mass., and died at Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 8069.

MISS ESTELLE BLANCHE GARTEN. 15778

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. George Helmer, of New York; William Haggerty, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Melchert Helmer Garten and Mary Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Madison Boyd Garten and Elizabeth Ann Helmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Melchert Helmer (1802-76) and Lucinda Haggerty (1805-79), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Frederick Helmer (1772-1821) and Elizabeth Clapsaddle (1772-1832), his wife; William Haggerty and Nancy Burford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Helmer and Margaret Myer (1751-1818), his wife.

George Helmer, (1740-1823), served as lieutenant in Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment, and was in the battle of Oriskany, where he was wounded. He was born in Herkimer county and was a pensioner when he died there.

William Haggerty, (1750-1837), served as a private in Capt. James Parr's company, First Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Ireland, lived in Cumberland county, Pa., dur-

Digitized by Google

ing the Revolution, applied for a pension from Mercer county and died in Indiana.

Also No. 14772.

MISS ANNE PARKER MINER. 15779

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Clement Miner, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Miner and Dollie A. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Griffith Miner and Sophronia Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Miner and Prudence Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Clement Miner, Jr., and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Clement Miner, Jr., served as sergeant, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Prentice's company, and as lieutenant, 1781, in the Provisional regiment. He was born, 1738, at Stonington.

MRS. JULIA SELDEN RODGERS. 15780

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Oliver Rodgers.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter F. Berdan and Maria Waite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry M. Waite and Maria Selden his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Samuel Selden, (1723-1776), was commissioned colonel of a regiment, 1776, to reënforce the army in New York. He was in Wadsworth's brigade and was taken prisoner during the retreat from that city September 15th, and died of fever in prison Oct. 11th. He was buried in the Old Brick churchyard with some military distinction. The powder horn he carried is in the Boston Historical Society.

Also Nos. 46, 1287, 2477, 5566, 6129, 8367, 9676.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HOWELL VAN BRUNT. 15781

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Rutgers T. Van Brunt.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Mulford, of New Jersey.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Grembly Watkins Mulford and Emeline Charlotte Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Mulford and Catherine Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mulford and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Thomas Mulford, (1750-1830), commanded a company in the first regiment of Essex county militia. He served in the defence of New Jersey, and was at the battle of Connecticut Farms, 1780. He was born at Elizabeth.

MRS. HARRIET GREGG MELVIN. 15782

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Daniel Melvin.

Descendant of Reuben Gregg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben Gregg and Mary Houston, his wife.

Reuben Gregg, (1754-1840), served in Capt. Peter Clark's company at the Bennington Alarm and under Col. Moses Kelly at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born at New Boston, and died at Deering.

MRS. ALICE POTTER HOSMER. 15783

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Lawrence Hosmer.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Frye, of Maine.

Daughter of Dr. Frederick Frye Potter and Calista Lucas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Potter and Nancy Frye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Frye and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

Joseph Frye, (1712-94), who had served as colonel in the early wars, was commissioned brigadier general, Continental Line, 1776. He was soon obliged to resign on account of ill health. He was born at Andover, Mass., and died at Fryeburg, Maine.

Also Nos. 1766, 5881, 6174, 7171.

MRS. IDA M. WINGATE. 15784

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles B. Wingate.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Peter Emerson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Anson H. Hartshorn and Esther M. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Brown and Hannah Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Emerson and Esther Emerson, his wife.

Peter Emerson enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Daniel Reynolds' company, Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment for service in Rhode Island.

MRS. OLIVE RANDALL STEVENS. 15785

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Robert I. Stevens.

Descendant of James Pickering, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Bartlett Randall and Mary Gilman Pickering, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pickering and Martha Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pickering and Mary Philbrick, his wife.

James Pickering served in Capt. Joseph Parsons' company, 1775. He was born, 1758, at Portsmouth.

MRS. EVELINE RANDALL COX. 15786

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles E. Cox.

Descendant of James Pickering.

Daughter of Thomas Bartlett Randall and Mary Gilman Pickering, his wife.

See No. 15785.

MRS. MARY HOBBS MARSH. 15787

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Enoch M. Marsh.

Descendant of James Hobbs, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hon. Moody Hobbs and Elizabeth P. Spofford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hobbs (1779-1849) and Dorcas Gage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hobbs and Sarah Gage, his wife.

James Hobbs, (1753-1808), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Amos Gage's company, and joined the army at Saratoga. He was born at Pelham, where he died.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMMA L. MANNING. 15788

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George H. E. Manning.

Descendant of Joseph Shattuck, John Clark and Capt. Samuel Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Murgatroyd and Harriett B. Shattuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Shattuck and Harriet Clark (b. 1801), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Shattuck and Susanna Clark, his wife; John Clark and Sarah Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Shattuck and Anna Johnson, his wife; Samuel Clark and Sarah Clark, his wife (parents of Susanna).

Joseph Shattuck, (1731-78), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. He was reported sick in hospital where he died April 9th. He was born at Andover. His sons Joseph and Abiel served as soldiers and received pensions.

John Clark, (1756-1846), served at Bunker Hill and enlisted 1780 for three years. He was born at Wilmington and died at Tewksbury.

Samuel Clark, (1718-1800), turned out from Chelsea at the Lexington Alarm. He died at Andover.

MRS. HARRIETT B. SHATTUCK MURGATROYD. 15789

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Murgatroyd.

Descendant of Joseph Shattuck, John Clark and Capt. Samuel Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Shattuck and Harriet Clark, his wife.

See No. 15788.

MRS. CATHARINE KENDALL STEELE. 15790

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of David Steele.

Descendant of Nathan Kendall, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathan Kendall and Sarah Kendrick, his wife.

See No. 15115.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY PROCTOR HARRIS. 15791

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Ira F. Harris.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hughes, Corp. Jonathan Gage and Richard Cutter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph B. Proctor and Sarah Jane Gage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Proctor and Mary Hughes, his wife; Frye Gage and Keziah Cutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hughes and Mehitable Buzwell, his wife; Jonathan Gage and Dorcas Swan, his second wife; John Cutter and Miriam Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Cutter and Keziah Pierce, his first wife.

See No. 15124.

Jonathan Gage, (1747-1824), served as corporal, 1775, under Col. John Stark. He was born at Pelham, where he died.

Richard Cutter, (1725-95), served as a substitute for his son Seth, and was at Bunker Hill. He was born at Arlington, Mass., and died at Hudson, N. H.

MISS HELEN ANGELINE WHITTEMORE. 15792

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Whittemore, Nathaniel Holmes and Reuben Parks, of New Hampshire; Lieut. James Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Parkman Whittemore and Angeline Helen Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bernard Whittemore and Jane Holmes, his wife; Sylvester Parks and Laura Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Lucy Harrington, his first wife; Nathaniel Holmes and Katherine Allison, his wife; Reuben Parks and Betsey Clark, his wife (m. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Sarah Clark, his wife.

See No. 15688.

Nathaniel Holmes, (1759-1832), enlisted, 1775, and was at the battle of White Plains in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Finlay. He was born at Londonderry and died at Peterborough.

Also No. 14863.

Digitized by Google

Reuben Parks, (1755-1803), was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, 1778. He served in the south under Lafayette. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Russell, Mass., where there is a bronze marker on the grave.

James Clark was chosen a member, 1774, of the Committee of Safety of Murrayfield (Chester), and throughout the war served on patriotic committees of the town. He was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. FRANCES MATSON BURKE DANA. 15793

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of George Hazen Dana.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Burke, of Vermont.

Daughter of Edmund Burke and Ann Matson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Burke and Grace Jeffrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Burke and Leah Jennings Rice, his wife.

Jesse Burke, (1738-1810), commanded a company, 1781, in the Vermont militia. He was born at Brookfield, Mass., and died at Westminster, Vt.

MISS ETTA W. HATCH. 15794

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Hubbard and of Capt. Simeon Lord, of Maine.

Daughter of Alanson Albert Hatch and Sarah Elizabeth Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Lord and Abigail Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Lord and Polly Frost (1765-1843), his wife; Moses Goodwin and Sally Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Goodwin and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hubbard and Hannah Plummer, his wife.

Simeon Lord, (1750-1815), entered the army as sergeant, 1775, served as lieutenant at Valley Forge under Capt. Samuel Darby and Col. John Bailey. He rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died at Berwick. His wife received a pension for his service.

Digitized by Google

Philip Hubbard, (1718-92), served as captain in Col. James Scammon's regiment for sea coast defense, 1775. He was born at Berwick, where he died.

MRS. NANCY EATON THOMAS. 15795

Born in Maine 1809.

Wife of Jesse Thomas.

Descendant of William Eaton, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Eaton, Jr., and Nancy Farrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Eaton and Sarah Farmum, his wife.

William Eaton, Jr., (1766-1852), received a bounty in 1782 to serve three years in the Continental army. He was born at Fryeburg, Maine, and died at Chatham, N. H.

MISS JULIA ISADORE RICHARDSON. 15796

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ephraim Putnam and of Ephraim Putnam, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Putnam Richardson and Julia A. Godkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richardson and Lydia Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Putnam, Jr., and Lucy Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Putnam and Sarah Crain, his wife.

See No. 15039.

MRS. MARTHA LOW FROST. 15797

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George S. Frost.

Descendant of Judge Ichabod Rollins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathaniel Low and Mary Ann Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hale and Lydia Rollins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Rollins and Ruth Philpot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Rollins and Abigail Wentworth (1723-90), his wife.

Ichabod Rollins, (1722-1800), was a member of the Conventions of the Revolution at Exeter, 1775. He served on the

Digitized by Google

committee to ascertain the losses at Bunker Hill of the New Hampshire forces and to compensate their officers and soldiers. He was a member of the convention which adopted the State constitution and served as the first jujdge of probate. He was born at Somersworth, and died at Rollinsford.

Also No. 2295.

MISS SARAH LOW. 15798

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Judge Ichabod Rollins.

Daughter of Nathaniel Low and Mary Ann Hale, his wife.

See No. 15797.

MRS. GERTRUDE CHILD SEVERANCE SAWYER. 15799

Born in California.

Wife of Charles Francis Sawyer.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Child, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Weld Severance and Hannah Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Loring Child and Jane Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Child and Hannah Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Child and Sarah Styles, his wife.

Moses Child, (1731-93), who had served in the early wars, was selected by Washington, 1775, to visit Nova Scotia to report the condition of the fortifications, the number of soldiers, sailors and ships. He served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Waltham, Mass., and died at Temple, N. H.

MRS. SARAH FLAGG SEAVEY. 15800

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of James Frank Seavey.

Descendant of Ephraim Ham and of Ephraim Ham, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Kimball Webster and Hannah Ham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Ham, Jr., and Hannah Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Ham and Lydia Ham, his wife.

Ephraim Ham, (1731-1806), enlisted in the New Hampshire Line, 1778. He was born at Dover, where he died. His son also served in the Revolution.

Also No. 4131.

Digitized by Google

MISS LYDIA ABBY WEBSTER. 15801

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Ephraim Ham and of Ephraim Ham, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Kimball Webster and Hannah Ham, his wife.

See No. 15800.

MISS MARGARET PENDEXTER VARNEY. 15802

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Titcomb, Corp. Ebenezer Hanson and Shadrach Hodgdon, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Riley Varney and Isabella Graham Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Kimball and Margaret Pendexter, his wife; James Bowdoin Varney and Sarah Riley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Pendexter and Abigail Titcomb, his wife; John Riley and Mary Hanson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Titcomb and Sarah Ham, his wife; Ebenezer Hanson and Anna Hodgdon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shadrach Hodgdon and Mary Ham, his wife.

John Titcomb, (1760-1816), enlisted at fifteen in the company of his uncle, Capt. Benjamin Titcomb, and served three years. He was born at Dover, where he died.

Ebenezer Hanson, (1726-82), served as a private and corporal in Col. Pierce Long's regiment, 1776. He was with the troops to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born and died at Dover.

Shadrach Hodgdon, (1709-91), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Fourth Provincial Congress. He was born at Dover, where he died.

MRS. SARAH JANE JAMES WELLS. 15803

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Daniel French Wells.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Elliot, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Fogg James and Sarah Jane Elliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Elliot and Martha Sleeper, his wife.

Jacob Elliot, (1755-1841), was at the battle of Bennington, where he was severely wounded. He served as lieutenant, 1780, in Capt. Samuel Runnel's company. He was born at Chester, where he died.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FRANCES C. ROBERTS CUMMINGS. 15804

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Amos J. Cummings.

Descendant of Sears Roberts, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Sears Roberts, Jr., and Phebe Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sears Roberts and Hannah Harrison, his wife.

Sears Roberts, (1754-1847), served as matross in Capt. Daniel Neil's artillery, when that officer was killed at Princeton. He was born in Essex county and was a pensioner when he died there.

MISS CLARISSA A. VAN HOUTEN. 15805

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of David Burnet and Martha Cooper Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abram Van Houten and Martha Burnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Foster Burnet and Abigail Elsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Burnet and Martha Cooper (1745-1823), his wife.

David Burnet, (1736-1800), served through the war as a soldier in the Jersey militia. He was born at Newark, where he died. His wife rendered special service to the cause by reporting to Washington the movement of the British which enabled him to prevent the success of their plans.

Also No. 2467.

MRS. HENRIETTA G. VAN HOUTEN HARDMAN. 15806

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of James Hardman, Jr.

Descendant of David Burnet and Martha Cooper Burnet.

Daughter of Abram Van Houten and Martha Burnet, his wife.

See No. 15805.

MISS ELEANOR HAINES, M. D. 15807

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Caleb Swan and of Capt. Caleb Swan, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Caleb Haines, M. D., and Fanny Swan Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Osgood Bradley, M. D., and Fanny Swan, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Swan, Jr., and Dorcas Ingalls, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Swan and Dorothy Frye, his wife.

Caleb Swan, (1718-1808), a graduate of Harvard, served as commissioner during the Revolution. He was born at Methuen and died at Andover.

Caleb Swan, Jr., (1758-98), enlisted at seventeen and was at Bunker Hill. He served as sergeant in the First regiment of artificers, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain.

Also No. 6591.

MRS. AUGUSTA HAINES ROWAND. 15808

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Caleb Swan and of Capt. Caleb Swan, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Caleb Haines, M. D., and Fanny Swan Bradley, his wife.

See No. 15807.

MRS. ANNA E. DODD MITCHELL. 15809

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Aaron P. Mitchell.

Descendant of Matthias Dodd, and of Caleb Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Matthias M. Dodd and Harriet Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Dodd and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Dodd and Sarah Munn, his wife; Caleb Baldwin.

Matthias Dodd, (1753-1801), served as a private at the battle of Monmouth. He was born at East Orange and was drowned at sea.

Caleb Baldwin, (1757-99), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyons' company, Essex county regiment. He was born at Connecticut Farms.

Also Nos. 2469, 3429.

MRS. MYRA DODD JENNINGS. 15810

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Horace N. Jennings.

Descendant of Matthias Dodd and of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of Matthias M. Dodd and Harriet Rowe, his wife.

See No. 15809.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ANNIE ESTELLA JAMES. 15811

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of H. C. James, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Esteel, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Ledden Iszard and Ann Estell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Estell and Naomi Ireland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Estell and Elisabeth Risley, his wife.

Joseph Estell, (1750-92), was captain of the Third battalion, Gloucester county regiment, 1777, and was in many battles. He died at Estellville.

Also Nos. 3247, 9317, 10608, 12862.

MRS. ISABEL ENDICOTT CORSON. 15812

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Lucien B. Corson.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Westcott and of Nathan Pennington, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas D. Endicott and Ann T. Pennington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Pennington and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pennington and Margaret Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Westcott and Margaret Brazure, his wife.

Richard Westcott, (1733-1825), was major of Gloucester county militia at the battle of Trenton, where he was badly wounded. He was born at Newark.

Nathan Pennington, (1758-1810), enlisted in the Continental Line and was captured during his service. After much privation he escaped and rejoined the army.

Also Nos. 7223, 9724, 12357.

MRS. HANNAH ENDICOTT HOWELL. 15813

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Lewis Howell.

Descendant of Nathan Pennington and of Maj. Richard Westcott.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas D. Endicott and Ann T. Pennington, his wife.

See No. 15812.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FLORENCE REDFIELD SOMERS. 15814

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John C. Somers.

Descendant of Constant Redfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward H. Redfield and Lucinda Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Redfield and Chloe B. Redfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Constant Redfield and Amanda Buell, his wife.

Constant Redfield, (1753-1839), served as a private at the New Haven Alarm. He was born at Killingworth, was a pensioner and died at Guilford.

MRS. MARION HOAGLAND DU FOUR. 15815

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Joseph L. M. Du Four.

Descendant of Martin Hoagland, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Christopher Stryker Hoagland and Mary Ann Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Hoagland and Rachael Stryker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John M. Hoagland and Sarah Bergen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Hoagland and Annatje Hoagland, his wife.

Martin Hoagland, (1716-1804), served in the militia when the colony was overrun by the enemy. He was born on Long Island and died in Somerset county, N. J.

MRS. HARRIETT PRICE THOMPSON. 15816

Born in New York.

Wife of Sidney Sayre Thompson.

Descendant of Samuel Brewster, of New York.

Daughter of William Johnes Williams and Harriette M. Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brewster Williams and Mary Ann Johnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Williams and Abigail Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brewster and Mary Wood, his wife.

Samuel Brewster, (1718-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety and its chairman, 1775-79. He also served

Digitized by Google

in the Provincial Congress. He was born at Brookhaven, L. I., and died at New Windsor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2548, 8556, 9743.

MRS. ANNA VAN ALLEN JENISON. 15817

Born in New York.

Wife of E. Darwin Jenison.

Descendant of Artemas Fish, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Garret A. Van Allen and Elizabeth Morgan Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Barker and Elizabeth C. Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughtetr of Abraham Barker and Ruth Fish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Fish and Anne Shrieve, his wife.

Artemas Fish, (1754-1834), served as a private in the militia. He received a pension at Newport for eighteen months' active service. He was born at Portsmouth.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. BARKER VAN ALLEN. 15818

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Garret A. Van Allen.

Descendant of Artemas Fish.

Daughter of William F. Barker and Elizabeth C. Morgan, his wife.

See No. 15817.

MRS. JENNIE S. HOLMES. 15819

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. John McClellan Holmes, D. D.

Descendant of Col. Peter Robert Livingston and of Col. John McKinstry, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Van Deusen and Susan Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Tryon Livingston and Elizabeth Knox McKinstry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret Livingston, his wife; John McKinstry and Elizabeth Knox, his wife.

Peter Robert Livingston, (1737-94), was a member of the Provincial Congress and its president, 1776-77. He was colonel of the Tenth regiment, Manor of Livingston, at the battles of White Plains and Stillwater. His father was the last lord of the Manor.

Digitized by Google

Also Nos. 575, 1845, 6164, 7531, 9198, 10683, 12284.

John McKinstry, (1745-1822), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and was taken prisoner at "The Cedars." His life was saved by the Indian chief Brandt on account of being a Mason and he served during the war. He was born at Londonderry, N. H., and died at Livingston, N. Y.

Also No. 13632.

MRS. BETSEY TOWN ANDREWS. 15820

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Walter E. Andrews.

Descendant of Randall Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Jay Town and Esther Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Randall Graves and Betsey Burton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Randall Graves and Lydia Coolidge, his wife.

Randall Graves, (1760-1831), was a minute man at seventeen in Capt. Joseph Slarrow's company, Col. David Wells' regiment. He reënlisted, 1781, under Capt. Oliver Coney. He was born at Sunderland, Mass., and died in Steuben county, N. Y. He had four brothers in the war.

MRS. MARY F. APPLETON. 15821

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of R. Ross Appleton.

Descendant of Capt. David Wheeler and of Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George William Schaumberg and Sarah Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Haywood Wheeler and Harriet Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler, Jr., and Sarah Parkman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Sarah Heywood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wheeler and Sarah Merriam, his wife.

Ephraim Wheeler, (1734-1809), had government stores in his barn that the British tried to seize, which led to the attack April 19th, 1775. He served with the minute men, and, as lieutenant, 1776, in the Fourth company of militia.

Digitized by Google

David Wheeler, (1707-84), served on the Committee of Correspondence and was at the Concord fight. He was born at Concord, where he died. His grave and that of his son are marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

Also Nos. 2389, 4355.

MRS. MARIE VAN BRUNT MCKEEVER. 15822

Born in New York.

Wife of Harris McKeever.

Descendant of Nicholas Van Brunt, of New York.

Daughter of John Holmes Van Brunt and Magdalene Van Der Veer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert N. Van Brunt and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Brunt and Mary Wyckoff, his wife.

Nicholas Van Brunt, (1749-1802), was an ardent Whig and resisted the use of his docks by the British. He was seized and imprisoned in New York, where he suffered many privations. He was born at New Utrecht, where he died.

MRS. MARY EAMES BEAM. 15823

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Beam.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Eames and of Sergt. Moses Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Eames and Elizabeth Eames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Eames, Jr., and Martha Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Eames and Willis Eames, his wife; Moses Hall and Martha Sprague, his wife.

Robert Eames, (1749-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments under different commands and was promoted sergeant 1780. He was born at Rutland, Mass., and died at Roxbury, N. H.

Moses Hall, (1750-1826), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Isaac Hall and was at Dorchester Heights, 1776, in the same company. He was born at Medford and died at Charlestown.

Digitized by Google

MRS. AGNES SANGER CLAFLIN. 15824

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace Brigham Claflin.

Descendant of Richard Sanger, Samuel Sanger and Jedediah Phipps, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Sanger (1768-1835) and Anna Phipps, his wife (m. 1788).

Granddaughter of Samuel Sanger and Abigail Whiting, his second wife (m. 1762); Jedediah Phipps and Sarah Learned, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sanger and Deborah Morse, his wife (m. 1728).

Richard Sanger, (1706-86), served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress from Sherborn, where he spent his life.

Samuel Sanger, (1735-1822), was elected by the town to recruit the quota of soldiers. Through his efforts Sherborn, for its size, excelled in volunteers and supplies for the army.

Jedediah Phipps, (1725-1812), served on the Committee of Safety of Sherborn. He furnished saltpeter of his own make and gave instructions in its manufacture. He was born at Sherborn, where he died.

Also Nos. 6803, 10520, 13164, 14472.

MRS. ADORA NILES CARLETON. 15825

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of David Niles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Niles and Mary Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Niles and Lydia Plumb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Niles and Sarah Frink, his wife.

David Niles, (1740-76), enlisted from Stonington, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Prentice's company, Parsons' regiment. He was at the battle of Long Island and died of wounds received at White Plains.

MRS. ELLEN LUCY FOSTER CONDON. 15826

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Condon.

Descendant of Capt. Emery Pease and Augustus Pease, of Connecticut; Hezekiah Swain, Levi Leavitt and James Foster, of New Hampshire.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of James Foster and Jane Hannah Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Foster (1779-1834), and Asenath Pease (b. 1785), his wife; Jesse Swain (b. 1797) and Hannah Creighton Woodman Leavitt (1801-33), his wife (m. 1819).

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Augustus Pease (b. 1759) and Tirzah Hall, his wife; Hezekiah Swain and Miriam York, his wife; Levi Leavitt and Sally Burleigh (1762-1835), his wife; James Foster and Hannah Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emery Pease and Mary Horton, his wife.

Emery Pease, (1727-96), raised a company, 1775, for the defense of the colony. He served as justice of the peace He was born at Enfield and died at Somers.

Also No. 1978.

Augustus Pease served under his father at seventeen and enlisted from Somers, 1781, in Capt. Samuel Granger's company for the defense of the sea coast, from Horseneck to New Haven. He was born 1759.

Hezekiah Swain enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, Col. Alexander Scammel's regiment, and served three years. He was born at Meredith, where he died.

Levi Leavitt, (1761-1839), was in Capt. Daniel Jewett's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, raised, 1780, for the defense of West Point, and also served in Rhode Island under Col. Hercules Mooney. He was born at Meredith, N. H., and died at Washington, Vt.

James Foster, (1749-90), marched from New Ipswich to Bennington in Capt. Stephen Parker's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Boston, Mass., and died at Temple, N. H.

MRS. KATHERINE ALDEN DODGE. 15827

Born in Vermont.

Widow of C. Alonzo Dodge.

Descendant of Thomas Alden, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace Hudson Alden and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Alden and Lucy Browne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Alden and Mary Cheney, his wife.

Thomas Alden, (1747-97), enlisted in Capt. Joseph Parker's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born at Needham, Mass., and died at Leicester, Vt.

Digitized by Google

MRS. SALOME J. CRAWFORD EDDY. 15828

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Penn Eddy.

Descendant of Col. William Crawford, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Crawford and Elizabeth Rea, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crawford and Salome Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Crawford and Alice Kennedy, his wife.

William Crawford, (1742-1828), at the outbreak of the Revolution served as sergeant, was promoted captain, 1779, and this commission was signed by Patrick Henry. He served as a soldier thirty years. He was born at Chambersburg and died at Carmichaels.

MRS. CATHARINE HALEY. 15829

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Haley,

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Simeon Haley and Priscilla Avery Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baldwin Burrows and Betsy Haley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Priscilla Baldwin, his first wife.

Hubbard Burrows, (1739-81), was killed in the massacre of Fort Griswold, 1781. This fact is inscribed upon his tomb at Burnet's Corners, Groton, where he is buried.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4756, 6240, 9275, 10789, 11710, 13904.

MISS LUCY HALEY. 15830

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows.

Daughter of Albert Haley and Catharine Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Simeon Haley and Priscilla Avery Burrows, his wife.

See No. 15829.

MISS LILLIE JOSEPHINE HOOKER. 15831

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. Noadiah Hooker, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Edward Hooker, U. S. N. and Esther A. Battey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hooker, Esq., and Elizabeth Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Hooker and Rebekah Griswold, his wife.

Noadiah Hooker, (1737-1823), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of "Liberty Men" at the siege of Boston. He was appointed colonel, 1776, of a regiment raised for the relief of New York. He was born at Farmingham, where he died.

Also No. 8102.

MRS. EMMA LEARNED KINGSLAND. 15832

Born in New York.

Widow of Edmund Kingsland.

Descendant of Isaac Learned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bela Phillips Learned and Statira Hilliard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Learned and Rachel Phillips, his wife.

Isaac Learned, (1760-1827), served as bombardier in the artillery at sixteen in Capt. William Todd's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment. He served several enlistments. He died at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY BRACE KENNEDY. 15833

Born in New York.

Wife of Elijah Robinson Kennedy.

Descendant of James Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Zechariah Pratt and Lucy Elizabeth Brace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Pratt and Susan Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pratt and Mary Burr, his wife.

James Pratt, (1753-1820), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Charles Whiting's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment. He was born at Hartford, where he died.

MISS SARAH FRANCES NESMITH. 15834

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cunningham, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of James Ingersoll Nesmith and Sarah Frances Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cunningham and Charlotte Nesmith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunningham and Susan Carter (1757-1842), his wife.

Samuel Cunningham, (1738-1827), was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He served as lieutenant to resist the progress of Burgoyne and joined the army at Bennington. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and served many terms in the Assembly. He was born at Townsend, Mass., and died at Belfast, Maine.

Also No. 10954.

MISS HATTIE SHIPMAN PRICE. 15835

Born in New York.

Descendant of Aaron Shipman and of Joseph Gibbs, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias Winans Price and Phebe Shipman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shipman and Charlotte Burnett, his wife; Jeremiah Price and Maria Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Shipman and Phebe Tuttle, his wife; Joseph Gibbs and Abigail Bonnel, his wife.

Aaron Shipman, (1760-1840), served as a minute man in the Essex county militia.

Joseph Gibbs, (1755-1833), was of English birth and came to this country when a boy. He espoused the cause of the colonies and died at Elizabeth, N. J.

MRS. MARY E. PORTER STEELE. 15836

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Hiram Roswell Steele.

Descendant of Joseph Porter of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Martin Reed Porter and Elizabeth J. Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Porter and Rebecca A. Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Porter and Anna Perkins Packard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Porter and Elizabeth Burrill, his wife.

Joseph Porter, (1730-1803), marched from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col.

Digitized by Google

Lemuel Robinson's regiment. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Abington.

MRS. MARY ALTHEA SWAN. 15837

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alden Smith Swan.

Descendant of Joseph Emerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James E. Farwill and Delia Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Farwill and Polly Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Emerson and Pheobe Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Emerson and Pheobe Upton, his wife.

Joseph Emerson, (1721-1803), volunteered, 1775, and served as quartermaster of Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Reading and died at Lancaster.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH SCHAUMBERG. 15838

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George William Schaumberg.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler and of Capt. David Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abiel Heywood Wheeler and Harriet Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler, Jr., and Sarah Parkman, his wife.

See No. 15821.

MISS MARION J. TERRY. 15839

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Terry, Ens. Eliphalet Terry, of Connecticut; Hon. Eldad Taylor and of Nathaniel Sartell Prentice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Terry and Anna Prentice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderic Terry and Harriet Taylor, his wife; John Hill Prentice and Sarah Nichols Davis, his wife (m. 1831).

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Taylor and Elizabeth Terry, his wife; Eliphalet Terry and Mary Hall, his wife; Sartell Prentice (1767-1849) and Jemima Parmalee, his wife (m. 1796).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Terry (father of Elizabeth) and Abiah Dwight, his wife; Eldad Taylor and Thankful Day, his wife; Nathaniel Sartell Prentice and Martha Howard, his wife (m. 1757).

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel Terry, (1730-92), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston. He was a member of the Assembly, 1776.

Eliphalet Terry, (1742-1812), served as ensign, 1775, and as commissioner for supplies, 1778. He was born at Enfield, where he died.

Also No. 8159.

Eldad Taylor, (1708-1777), was a member of the Governor's Council and of the Provincial Congress. He died at Boston while serving as a member from Hampshire county.

Also Nos. 3303, 3797, 4550, 7838, 10247.

Nathaniel Sartell Prentice, (1735-1815), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775-76, and of the Committee of Safety. He served in the militia of New Hampshire. He was born at Grafton, Mass., and died at Alstead, N. H.

MRS. SARAH WOOD TAYLOR. 15840

Born in New York.

Wife of Ronald Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. William Sizer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Wood and Julia Emeline Sizer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Sizer (b. 1812) and Lucinda M. Phelps, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fletcher Sizer and Lydia Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sizer and Abigail Wilcox (b. 1749) his wife.

William Sizer, (1746-1826), enlisted from Middletown in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers, which was composed largely of artisans, and gave valuable service at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and other fields. He was lieutenant, 1777, and promoted captain 1778. He was born at Middletown, Conn., and died at Chester, Mass.

MRS. ANNA PHIPPS TINKER. 15841

Born in New York.

Wife of H. H. Tinker.

Descendant of Richard Sanger, Samuel Sanger and Jedediah Phipps.

Daughter of Whiting Phipps Sanger and Lucy Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Sanger and Anna Phipps, his wife.

See No. 15824.

Digitized by Google

MRS. AMELIA CLAFLIN WIGHT. 15842

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Henry Wight.

Descendant of Thomas Mellen, Sergt. Henry Mellen and John Claflin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Daniels and Sophia Claflin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Claflin and Lydia Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mellen and Jerusha Burnap, his wife; John Claflin and Mary Sheffield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mellen and Elizabeth Mellen, his wife.

Thomas Mellen, (1713-82), was a member of the first Provincial Congress. He was born at Framingham and died at Hopkinton.

Henry Mellen, (1735-1813), served from Hopkinton as sergeant in Capt. John Holmes' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He died at Milford.

John Claflin, (1750-1835), served at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 14948.

MRS. CATHERINE S. WHITNEY. 15843

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry N. Whitney.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horatio Waldo Shipman and Elizabeth Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stevens Wadsworth and Catherine Bunce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Wadsworth and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Reuben Wadsworth, (1753-1836), served at Bunker Hill in the expedition to Canada and in the Burgoyne campaign. He received a pension and died at Hartford.

Also Nos. 2580, 13176.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH MOODY ROWE. 15844

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Orlando J. Rowe.

Descendant of Humphrey Moody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Granville Moody and Lucretia Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of William Moody and Harriette Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Moody and Abigail Peaseley, his wife.

Humphrey Moody enlisted from Haverhill in Capt. Timothy Johnson's company and reënlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Amos Cogswell and Col. James Wesson.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOODY ROWE ALLEN. 15845

Born in New York.

Descendant of Humphrey Moody.

Daughter of Orlando J. Rowe and Harriet Elizabeth Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Granville Moody and Lucretia Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

See No. 15844.

MRS. MARY HARVEY HARDING. 15846

Born in New York.

Wife of Selden L. Harding.

Descendant of Rev. Jonathan Harvey and of John Caine, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin A. Harvey and Carolyn Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Harvey and Sophronia Brace, his wife; Artemus Peck and Parthenia Caine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Harvey and Fannah Burdick, his wife; John Caine and Sophia Frederick, his wife (m. 1785).

Jonathan Harvey, (1761-1833), enlisted at sixteen, served as corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was a pensioner and died at Vienna, N. Y.

John Caine, (1762-1840), enlisted in Capt. Garret Putnam's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment, 1780-81. He was born at Florida, N. Y., and died at Camden, Oneida county.

Also Nos. 12873, 14568.

MRS. GRACE STRONG CASE. 15847

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edward Carroll Case.

Descendant of Josiah Hollister and of Jesse Foote, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judson Noah Strong and Mary Jane Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ogden Spencer and Asenath Hollister, his wife; Noah Strong and Grace Foote, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hollister and Asenath Sweetland, his wife; Jesse Foote and Mary Skinner, his wife.

Josiah Hollister, (1756-1849), served as an artificer in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment which was composed of artisans. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born at Glastonbury, received a pension and died at Manchester.

Also Nos. 10843, 12485, 13925.

Jesse Foote, (1756-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in the Corps of Artificers and served three years in the war. He was born at Colchester and died at Stafford.

MRS. ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE PIKE. 15848

Born in New York.

Wife of Jerome Pike.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wall, James Allin and John Allin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Trowbridge and Juliana Allin (1805-94), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Allin (1763-1844) and Hannah Wall (1766-1818), his wife (m. 1793).

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wall and Elizabeth Coggeshall, his second wife (m. 1763); James Allin and Martha Pearce (b. 1747), his wife (m. 1763).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allin and Susan Goddard Wall, his wife.

Samuel Wall, (1714-1813), served as captain of an alarm company, 1779, and was major of the Senior Class regiment, 1780. He was appointed by the Assembly to receive the recruits. He was born at Newport and died at Providence.

James Allin served in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment, 1776, and in 1782 was on the list of the recruits from Portsmouth.

John Allin was a patriot of Prudence Island, situated in the Providence river. He was employed to carry passengers and freight and furnish ox teams for the army.

MRS. JULIA ROBINSON BLOSSOM. 15849

Born in New York.

Wife of Fred W. Blossom.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Robinson and Jane Howell Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Howell Porter and Julia Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Porter and Jane Howell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife.

Joshua Porter, (1730-1825), was colonel of the Fourteenth regiment at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Saratoga and Monmouth. He was superintendent of the state iron works for the manufacture of cannon and munitions of war. He gave valuable civil service throughout the war. He was born at Lebanon and died at Salisbury.

Also Nos. 147, 1008, 3216, 4216, 5468, 12363.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH K. POOLE. 15850

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Poole and of Capt. Judah Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Calvin Keith Poole and Jane Susan Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Oliver Poole and Hannah Keith, his wife; Judah Williams, Jr., and Sylvia Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton, his wife; Judah Williams.

Samuel Poole, (1736-1830), who had fought in the Indian wars, enlisted in Capt. Abiel Pierce's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, and served five years. He was born at Abington and died at Easton.

Judah Williams, (1741-1807), served as lieutenant in Capt. Zebulon Norton's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment. He commanded the second company in Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire county regiment. He was born at Colchester, Conn., and died at Utica, N. Y.

Also No. 6015.

MRS. MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY. 15851

Born in New York.

Wife of Willard S. Augsbury.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sholl and Nathaniel Nickelson, of New York; Samuel Buell and Samuel Buell, Jr., of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John D. Ellis and Mary Jane Buell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Buell and Hannah E. Herring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Herring and Mary Sowena Sholl, his wife (m. 1795); Bela Buell and Jane Nickelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sholl and Meribanius Schmidt, his wife; Samuel Buell, Jr., and Clarinda Hoadley, his wife; Nathaniel Nickelson and Lydia Hillman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buell and Lydia Wilcox, his wife.

John Sholl, (1749-1827), served as ensign in Capt. Nicholas Richter's company and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Germany and died at Lowville, N. Y.

Nathaniel Nickelson, (1751-1825), served as a private in Capt. Nathan Smith's company, 1776, at Martha's Vineyard. He died in Lewis county, N. Y.

Samuel Buell, (1713-90), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He also served at the Danbury raid. He was born at Killingworth, where he died.

Samuel Buell, Jr., (1742-1819), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts Line. He was born at Killingworth, Conn., and died at Westfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH M. BRADFORD PETERSON. 15852

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick C. Peterson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dickinson and of Peres Bradford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gilbert Bradford and Myra Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peres Bradford and Polly Nickerson, his wife; Stephen Woodward and Julianna Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Lois Bigelow, his wife.

John Dickinson, (1744-1816), served in the second company, fourth battalion of militia, under Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge, 1776. His commission is in the family.

Also No. 13621.

Peres Bradford, (1764-1847), took the place of his brother George, who was wounded. He was born at Woodstock, Conn., and died at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY J. BUELL ELLIS. 15853

Born in New York.

Wife of John D. Ellis.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sholl, Samuel Buell, Samuel Buell, Jr., and Nathaniel Nickelson.

Daughter of Almon Buell and Hannah Herring, his wife.

See No. 15851.

MRS. CARRIE M. STREETER. 15854

Born in New York.

Wife of Fred W. Streeter.

Descendant of Ens. Edward Salisbury, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Oren R. Davis and Laura Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin S. Salisbury and Margaret Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Smith Salisbury and Azubia Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Salisbury and Abigail Hawkins, his wife.

Edward Salisbury, (1733-1829), enlisted in the first call for troops. He served when the French allies came to our aid and became so attached to Count d'Estaing he named a son after him. The powder horn he carried is preserved by his descendants. He was born at Gloucester, R. I., and died at Adams, Jefferson county, N. Y.

Also No. 13598.

MRS. CARRIE SIGOURNEY SMITH. 15855

Born in New York.

Wife of Ralph T. Smith.

Descendant of Anthony Sigourney and of Henry Hatevil Fall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Morton Sigourney and Emma Cornelia Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Scott and Hannah Fall, his wife; John Sigourney and Clarissa Colwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hatevil Fall and Sarah Brace, his wife; Anthony Sigourney and Ruth Chase, his wife.

See No. 15189.

Anthony Sigourney, (1751-1825), enlisted in the company of his brother Andrew, and served in the New York cam-

Digitized by Google

paign, where he was twice wounded. He died at Watertown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6831, 10426.

MISS MAY L. REYNOLDS. 15856

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Reynolds, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Thatcher Reynolds and Louise Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Winans Reynolds and Amanda Thatcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Reynolds and Elizabeth Winans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reynolds and Esther Reynolds (cousin), his wife.

William Reynolds, (1753-1841), served as a soldier under different commands. He received a pension for two years' actual service. He was born and died at North Kingston.

Also No. 4630.

MRS. CORA ALICE REYNOLDS LONG. 15857

Born in New York.

Wife of Ervin Grant Long.

Descendant of William Reynolds.

Daughter of John J. Reynolds and Mary Elizabeth Mooney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon N. Reynolds and Lidia Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Reynolds and Esther Reynolds (cousins), his wife.

See No. 15856.

MRS. STELLA B. CARPENTER FOX. 15858

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas Fox.

Descendant of William Reynolds.

Daughter of J. De Bois Carpenter and Elizabeth Reynolds Southwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adna H. Southwick and Mary Winans Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Reynolds and Elizabeth Winans, his wife.

See No. 15856.

Digitized by Google

MISS KATHARINE INNIS ARNOLD. 15859

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Anning Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Charles N. Arnold and Carrie Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howland R. Sherman and Caroline Innis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Innis and Martha Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Smith and Mary Woolsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anning Smith and Eleanor Clark, his wife.

Anning Smith, (1742-1802), was one of the signers of the Pledge, 1776. He served as lieutenant of the Fourth Ulster county militia, Col. John Hardenburgh's regiment, 1776. He was born at Jamaica, L. I., and died at Milton, N. Y.

Also No. 7939.

MRS. KATE GRIFFITH BONNER. 15860

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Edwin Bonner.

Descendant of Capt. David Vanderpool, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Griffith and Anne Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Griffith and Julie Francoise Gabrielle d'Anterroches, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Louis Count d'Anterroches and Mary Vanderpool, his wife (m. 1787).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Vanderpool and Deborah Lane, his wife (m. 1757).

David Vanderpool, (1735-1821), served as a minute man. He was born at Chatham, where he died.

MRS. KATE FLANDERS PELTON. 15861

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Edward R. Pelton.

Descendant of Ens. Richard Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Flanders and Susan Hall Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alva Sawyer and Elizabeth McMurphy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Sawyer and Susan Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hall and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Richard Hall, (1748-1823), served as sergeant, 1775, and as ensign, 1776, under Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell. He was born at Methuen, Mass., and died at Hopkinton, N. H.

Digitized by Google

MISS ELIZABETH M. BLAKELY. 15862

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. William Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of G. Banyer Blakely and Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pearce Mitchell and Abigail Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Burr and Sarah Hubbell, his wife.

William Burr, (1762-1841), received a pension for two years' service in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 5945, 7022.

MRS. JULIETTE TOLL BLAKELY. 15863

Born in New York.

Wife of W. Pierce Blakely.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hinman and of Col. Joel Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel Hyde Toll and Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Mitchell and Sophia Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hinman and Sarah Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Mary Stiles, his wife.

See No. 15617.

MRS. E. ALCENA ROBINSON MURDOCK. 15864

Born in New York.

Wife of Harvey K. Murdock.

Descendant of William Matthewson, of Rhode Island; Lemuel Robinson, John Clinton and Sergt. John Clinton, Jr., of New York; Joseph Robinson and Skelton Felton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Sullivan Robinson and Jane Clinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Clinton and Mary Matthewson, his wife; Jeremiah Robinson and Hepzibah Felton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Matthewson and Tabitha Chaffee, his wife; Lemuel Robinson and Comfort Robinson, his wife; John Clinton, Jr., and Mary Scribner, his wife; Skelton Felton and Silence Hale, his wife.

See No. 15865.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Robinson and Martha Hedge, his wife.

William Mathewson, (1745-1834), enlisted from Providence county in Capt. Olney's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment. He received a pension for nine months' service. He was born in Providence county, R. I., and died at Upper Lisle, Broome county, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Lemuel Robinson, (1758-1823), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Stockwell's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, and served at Bennington. He was born at Barre, Mass., and died at Exeter, Otsego county, N. Y.

John Clinton, Jr., (1752-1832), enlisted, 1779, under Col. Lewis Duboys and served as sergeant, 1781, in Col. Marinus Willett's regiment. He was born at Fairfield, Conn., and died in Otsego county, N. Y.

Joseph Robinson, (1727-1814), served in Capt. James Harlow's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, 1778, and re-enlisted, 1780, under Col. William Shepard. He was born at Rochester and died at Barre.

Skelton Felton, (1750-1822), enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, 1777, and guarded the Hessian prisoners. He was born at Oakham and died at Barre.

MISS CARRIE CLINTON MURDOCK. 15865

Born in New York.

(Adopted daughter of H. K. Murdock).

Descendant of William Matthewson, John Montgomery, Sergt. John Myers, John Clinton and Sergt. John Clinton, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Beers Clinton and Hannah Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Clinton and Mary Matthewson, his wife; Thomas Montgomery (1778-1843) and Mary Myers (1788-1875), his wife.

See No. 15864.

Gr.-grandaughter of John Montgomery and Fannie Green, his wife; John Myers and Elizabeth Lasher, his wife; John Clinton, Jr., and Mary Scribner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clinton and Elizabeth Beecher, his wife.

John Montgomery served in the Levies in the company commanded by Capt. Peter Ellsworth and in the regiment under Col. Marinus Willett. He was born at Guilderland.

John Myers served as sergeant in the Tryon county militia in Capt. Peter B. Tearse's company. He died, 1798, at Kinderhook.

John Clinton, (1721-85), signed a protest, 1776, against members of the Committee of Safety of Ballston, as he

Digitized by Google

thought them unfit persons to have this trust. He was born at New Haven, Conn., and died at Ballston, N. Y.

MISS EMILY AUGUSTA CRANDALL. 15866

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jehiel Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Williams Crandall and Emily Augusta Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Burditt Crandall and Mary Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Todd and Hannah Street, his wife.

See No. 15216.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE FREEMAN. 15867

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Charles E. Freeman.

Descendant of Jehiel Todd.

Daughter of Edward William Crandall and Emily Augusta Johnson, his wife.

See Nos. 15216, 15866.

MRS. LUCY COOKE WILLIAMS. 15868

Born in New York.

Wife of Howell L. Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gideon Hoxie and of Capt. Peleg Hoxie, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Gardner Cooke and Phebe Dana Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sheldon Brown and Lucy Anne Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Brewster Lee and Lucy Hoxie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Hoxie and Lucy Babcock, his wife (m. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hoxie and Dorcas Congdon, his wife.

Gideon Hoxie, (1729-1805), served, 1775, under Col. William Richmond, and, 1781, commanded the Kings county militia. He was born at Charlestown.

Peleg Hoxie, (1756-1818), served as lieutenant in Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment and as captain under Col. Christopher Green. He was born at Charlestown, R. I., and

Digitized by Google

his name is on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y.
Also Nos. 7548, 13735, 14236.

MRS. EMMA C. SMITH BARTOW. 15869

Born in New York.

Wife of Pierrepont Bartow.

Descendant of Adj. George Damuth, of New York.

Daughter of Gilbert W. Smith and Sophia A. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Smith and Hannah Damuth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Damuth and Catherine Christman, his wife.

George Damuth, (1756-1844), served in Col. Peter Bellenger's regiment at the battle of Oriskany, and was appointed adjutant, 1778. He was wounded, taken prisoner and barberously treated by the Indians. He died in Herkimer county.

MRS. ANNA E. BERRY. 15870

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Thomas S. Berry.

Descendant of Adj. Aaron King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fordyce Sylvester and Eliza Manly Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Isaiah Waters and Nancy Ballantine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gay Ballantine and Anna King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron King.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David King (d. 1730).

Aaron King served as adjutant in the Third Hampshire county regiment for service in the Northern Department, 1777. He was born at Westfield and his will was filed at Northampton, 1801.

Also No. 13590.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SHERMAN COOKINHAM. 15871

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry J. Cookinham.

Descendant of Adj. Lawrence Schoolcraft, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Updyke Sherman and Mary Frances Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willett H. Shearman and Catharine Ann Schoolcraft, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Schoolcraft and Margaret Ann Barbara Rowe his wife.

Lawrence Schoolcraft, (1759-1840), enlisted at seventeen and was at Ticonderoga when the Declaration was read to the troops. He was at Fort Stanwix, 1777, during the siege by Col. St. Leger and his Indian allies, and he volunteered to make the sortie for the relief of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He served as adjutant, 1778, under Col. Peter Vrooman. He was born in Albany county and died at Vernon, N. Y.

MRS. MAY CONKLIN CROUSE. 15872

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Miles Crouse.

Descendant of Capt. John Barnard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hamilton W. Conklin and Angeline Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Shepard and Eliza Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sloan and Hannah Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Hannah Bigelow, his wife.

John Barnard, (1732-1813), served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston, the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was promoted captain in the Third regiment, 1777, was at the surrender of Cornwallis and served to the close of the war. He was an orginal member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 3719, 7560, 8360, 13892, 14658.

MRS. KATE ROUNTREE HARDING. 15873

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Rev. John R. Harding.

Descendant of Judge Benjamin Huntington, of Connecticut; Samuel Mitchell, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Mitchell Rountree and Mary Huntington Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Witt C. Bancroft and Anne Huntington Dalliber, his wife; John H. Rountree and Mary Grass Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. James S. Dalliber and Susan Huntington, his wife; Samuel Mitchell and Eleanor Metcalf Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Huntington and Susanna Tracy, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Huntington and Anne Huntington (daughter of Col. Jabez Huntington), his wife.

Benjamin Huntington, (1736-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and of the convention for the regulation of the army. He served in the Legislature and in the Continental Congress. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Rome, N. Y. His wife deprived the family of blankets to supply the suffering soldiers.

Also Nos. 731, 10183, 11198.

Samuel Mitchell, (1764-1855), enlisted at sixteen and served in the North Carolina campaign. He was bearer of despatches from Gen. Daniel Morgan; was at the battle of Cowpens and at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Orange county, Va., and died in Lafayette county, Mo.

MRS. LOUISA MEIGS SHEFFIELD. 15874

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Charles A. Sheffield.

Descendant of Jehiel Meigs and of Samuel Redfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Meigs and Mary Jannette Carter, his wife (m. 1842).

Granddaughter of Bezaleel Ives Meigs (1794-1865) and Elizabeth Dowd, his wife (m. 1817); Samuel Carter and Elizabeth Redfield (b. 1787), his wife (m. 1803).

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Meigs (1749-1827) and Elizabeth Rich, his wife (m. 1771); Samuel Redfield, Jr., (b. 1766), married 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Meigs and Lucy Bartlett (1712-1800), his wife (m. 1736); Samuel Redfield married 1765.

Jehiel Meigs, (1703-80), turned out from Guilford at the Lexington Alarm. His son Jehiel served as captain and died 1776, aged thirty-three.

Samuel Redfield served as a private in Capt. Joseph Blagues' company at Cambridge, 1776. He died, 1812, at Killingworth.

MISS AMELIA VAN RANST SAYRE. 15875

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Sayre, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Henry Sayre (1825-94) and Nora Guinguigner, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of James Sayre (1799-1877) and Amelia Margaret Van Ranst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Sayre (1769-1823) and Phebe Berrien Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sayre (1743-1810) and Sarah Littell, his wife.

See No. 15208.

MRS. EMILY PULLMAN PEIRCE. 15876

Born in New York.

Widow of Nehemiah Nathaniel Peirce.

Descendant of David Du Bois, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias B. Pullman and Anna Du Bois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Du Bois and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Du Bois and Elizabeth Du Bois, his wife.

David Du Bois, (1724-1801), served as a private in Capt. Cornelius Newkirk's company, Salem county militia.

Also Nos. 12899, 13638.

MRS. MARGARET GRAVES MAYTON. 15877

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Mayton.

Descendant of Russell Graves, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Ezra Graves and Maria Card Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Graves and Abigail Munn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Russell Graves and Anna Millington, his wife.

Russell Graves served in the Albany county militia. He was born, 1751, at East Haddam, Conn.

MRS. KATE HORTON CLEVELAND SMITH. 15878

Born in New York.

Wife of James Ovette Smith.

Descendant of David Cleveland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Augustus Cleveland and Sarah McChesney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Cleveland and Mehitable Batelle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cleveland and Rachel Allen, his wife.

David Cleveland, (1744-1820), served as a minute man in

Digitized by Google

Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, 1775, and under Capt. Aaron Guild and Col. Lemuel Robson, 1776. He was born at Walpole and died at Dover.

MISS HARRIET NEVIUS BALLANCE. 15879

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. David Nevius, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Willis Henry Ballance and Augusta Nevius, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Van Dyke Nevius, D. D., and Margaret Ellen Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Schureman Nevius and Lydia Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Nevius and Elizabeth Schureman, his wife.

David Nevius, (1758-1825), served as express rider and in the Light Horse from Somerset county under Capt. John Stryker. He was born at Middlebush.

MISS FLORENCE M. CROSBY. 15880

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Crosby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Crosby and Jane E. Jarvis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chase Crosby and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Crosby, Jr., and Harriot Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Crosby and Rachel Stickney, his wife (m. 1768).

Oliver Crosby, (1744-1825), marched at the Lexington Alarm in the Third Billerica company and served at Bunker Hill. He was born at Billerica, where his grave has been marked in the Old South burying ground. .

MISS JANE CATHARINE MARSH. 15881

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Bolster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Marsh and Cynthia Ella Ricker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Ricker and Janette Wheeler Bolster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Alvin Bolster and Cynthia Wheeler, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Isaac Bolster, Jr., (b. 1769) and Hannah Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bolster and Mary Dwinell, his wife.

Isaac Bolster was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as captain at Roxbury, 1775. He was born at Uxbridge, Mass., 1737, and died at Paris, Maine.

Also No. 6826.

MISS ANTOINETTE NEWELL. 15882

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Newell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Everett Newell and Piera Henderson Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Sherman Newell and Naomi Hawley, his wife; Samuel Emerson Root and Jane Minerva Henderson, his wife.

See No. 15396.

MISS FLORENCE CAROLINE POWELL. 15883

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Reuben Strong, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles Francis Powell and Juliet Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Spencer Alden and Abbey Caroline Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Strong and Abigail Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Strong and Elisabeth Farrand, his wife.

Reuben Strong, (1762-96), served in the Vermont militia. He was born at Brandon, Vt., and died at Westmoreland, Oneida county, N. Y.

MRS. ELEANOR KNAPP BROENNIMAN. 15884

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward G. Broenniman.

Descendant of Maj. Moses Knapp, Lieut. Seth Phillips, Lieut. Joseph Hawes, Capt. Daniel Rand, Corp. Cyrus Fairbanks, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks and Henry Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edgar Knapp Ray and Margaret Lydia Rand, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Paine Ray and Susan Knapp, his wife; Artemas Rand Smith and Ardelia Caroline Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Knapp and Eleanor Hawes, his wife;

Digitized by Google

Jacob Fairbank and Lydia Phillips, his wife; Henry Smith, Jr., and Asenath Rand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Knapp and Margaret Tiffany, his wife; Moses Hawes and Polly Kalloch, his wife; Seth Phillips and Elizabeth Hamlin, his wife; Daniel Rand and Susannah Hemenway, his wife; Cyrus Fairbanks and Mercy Hale, his wife; Henry Smith and Eunice Pierce, his wife (married 1765).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hawes and Hannah Fisher, his wife; Joseph Fairbanks and Abigail Tarbell, his wife.

Moses Knapp, (1743-1809), served as captain in Col. Joseph Read's regiment, 1775, and in the Continental Infantry, 1776. He was in Gen. John Sullivan's Rhode Island campaign, 1778, was promoted major the same year. He served to the close of the war. He was born at Mansfield and died at Franklin.

Seth Phillips, (1749-1828), served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Turner's company at Roxbury and, 1776, was promoted second lieutenant. His commission is in the public library at Fitchburg. He was born at Pembroke and died at Fitchburg.

Joseph Hawes, (1728-1818), assisted in raising the first band of minute men and served as lieutenant in Capt. Asa Fairbanks' company at Concord and Bunker Hill. He was born at Franklin, where he died.

Daniel Rand, (1742-1811), was a minute man in Capt. Nathan Hale's company, 1775. He served as lieutenant, 1776, and as captain 1777. He was several years a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born at Shrewsbury, Mass., and died at Rindge, N. H.

Cyrus Fairbanks, (1752-1852), served as a drummer, 1775, and as corporal, 1777. He was the last pensioner of Ashburnham, where he died. He was born at Harvard.

Joseph Fairbanks, (1722-1802), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Asa Whitcomb's régiment. He was born at Harvard, where he died.

Henry Smith, (1741-1824), served in Capt. Salmon Stone's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, Stark's brigade, that marched from Rindge to join the army at Bennington. He was born at Watertown, Mass., and died at Rindge, N. H.

Digitized by Google

MISS CORA ANGELINE START. 15885

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Gould and of George Start, of New Hampshire; Joshua Barnes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rolla Nicholas Start and Angeline Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Gould Start and Mary Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Start and Margaret Gould, his wife; Comfort Barnes and Sophia Corse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Gould and Elizabeth Pike, his wife; George Start and Mary Tucker, his wife; Joshua Barnes and Mary Barnes (b. 1757), his wife (m. 1779).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barnes and Elizabeth Dodge, his wife (parents of Joshua); Moses Barnes and Hannah Old, his wife (parents of Mary).

Simeon Gould, (1733-1827), served several enlistments and was in the New York campaign and at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He died at New Ipswich.

George Start marched from Temple to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777.

Joshua Barnes enlisted as bombardier in Capt. William Todd's company, Craft's artillery, 1776. He was at Bennington under Capt. Daniel Gilbert. He was born, 1756, at Brookfield, Mass., and removed to Bakersfield, Vermont.

MISS ALICE ROBINSON TAGGART. 15886

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Maj. William Taggart and of Capt. Isaac Taggart, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Philip Stanhope Taggart and Charlotte Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Taggart and Abby Stanhope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Taggart and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Taggart and Mary Clarke, his wife (m. 1755).

William Taggart, (1730-98), was appointed by Gen. John Sullivan, 1778, as commander of the flotilla of boats, which office he filled until the service ended. His house was used as headquarters for the Hessians until it was burned and the property destroyed. In 1779 the enemy attempted to capture him with one of his sons. In the effort to escape, his son was

Digitized by Google

wounded and the desperadoes killed him with a bayonet. His son Isaac was captain of flotilla.

MISS JULIA C. FERRIS. 15887

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jeremiah Whittemore and of Rand White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Thatcher Ferris (1819-83) and Jane Underwood (1819-70), his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Underwood (1791-1846) and Mehetable White (1791-1837), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Underwood (1751-1830) and Sybil Whittemore (1758-1848), his wife; Rand White and Mehetable Rice (1753-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Whittemore and Mary Carter (1725-1802), his wife.

Jeremiah Whittemore, (1723-1803), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Spencer, 1776-82.

Rand White, (1751-1809), was a minute man from Spencer in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ANNA GRAY SMITH. 15888

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hiram Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gray, Col. Jedediah Elderkin, Capt. Nathaniel Webb and Capt. Waterman Clift, of Connecticut

Daughter of Dr. Henry Gray and Sarah A. Kinne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gray and Lucretia Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gray and Charlotte Elderkin, his wife; Henry Webb and Hannah Clift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Elderkin and Anna Wood, his wife; Nathaniel Webb and Zerviah Abbe, his wife; Waterman Clift and Keziah Bradford (1752-1809), his second wife.

Samuel Gray, (1751-1836), was appointed, 1777, deputy commissary of purchases for the Eastern Department.

Jedediah Elderkin, (1718-93), served as colonel of engineers, 1775, and was promoted brigadier general 1777. He was a member of the Assembly several sessions.

Nathaniel Webb, (1734-1814), served as adjutant at the siege of Boston. He commanded a company at Trenton, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was born at Windham, where he died.

Digitized by Google

Waterman Clift, (1741-1828), served as captain, 1775, in Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' regiment and as major under Col. Samuel Selden in the New York campaign. His brothers, Wills and Lemuel, served as officers.

Also Nos. 2471, 3184, 6722, 8101, 8297, 13223.

MRS. HELEN PETERS WALLACE. 15889

Born in New York.

Wife of Charlton Wallace.

Descendant of Maj. Elihu Kent, Sergt. Elihu Kent, Jr., and Joseph King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of G. Moore Peters and Mary King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren King and Betsey Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Kendall, Jr., and Elizabeth Kent, his wife; John Bowker King and Hannah Newton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Kent, Jr., and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife; Joseph King and Tryphena Kendall Bowker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Kent and Rebecca Kellogg, his wife.

Elihu Kent, (1733-1814), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was promoted major, 1777, and served to the close of the war. He was born at Suffield, where he died.

Elihu Kent, Jr., (1757-1813), served with his father, was captured on Long Island and confined in the Sugar House.

Joseph King, (1741-1814), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elihu Kent's company. He served, 1776, under Capt. Oliver Hanchett and enlisted under different commands through the war. He was born and died at Suffield.

Also Nos. 1277, 3271, 4291, 5225.

MISS MABEL B. HALLIDAY. 15890

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Humphrey Moody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George V. Halliday and Anna Bartholow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Halliday and Ellen Moody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moody and Harriet Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Moody and Abigail Peaslee, his wife.

See No. 15844.

Digitized by Google

MISS EDITH MARY PECK. 15891

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of John Peck and of Hiram Peck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram David Peck and Harriet Weld, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Peck and Nancy Jane Veatch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Peck and Welthy Kilburn, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Peck and Mary Drown, his wife.

John Peck, (1735-1812), enlisted in Capt. Abijah Child's company, Col. William Bond's regiment, and served at the siege of Boston. He marched from Rehobeth at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He died at Montpelier.

Hiram Peck, (1764-1831), at the age of sixteen took the place of his elder brother Joshua, who had returned from the army wounded. He died at Parishville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11666, 13657.

MISS HARRIET E. GARRETSON. 15892

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Nathan Corey and of Samuel Nevers, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Garretson and Sarah Corey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Corey (1792-1842) and Sarah Wesson Nevers, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Corey and Molly Green, his wife; Samuel Nevers, Jr., and Anna Wyman, his wife.

Nathan Corey, (1748-1820), enlisted from Groton, 1775, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company and served in Rhode Island, 1777, under Capt. John Minot

Samuel Nevers, Jr., (1742-1826), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man from Woburn at the Concord fight in Capt. Joshua Walker's Middlesex county regiment. He served as clerk of the company, 1776, and, 1777, enlisted for duty at the northward.

Also No. 12171.

MRS. JARUSHA SMITH STEVENS. 15893

Born in Indiana.

Widow of Benjamin Richard Stevens.

Descendant of Samuel Smith, of New York

Digitized by Google

Daughter of James Peters Smith and Eliza Ann Beecham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Peters, his wife.

Samuel Smith served as a private in the Albany county militia and survived to receive a pension.

MISS LILLIAN JOHNSON WOOD. 15894

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hubbard Dodge, of New Hampshire; Sergt. John Brown and Thomas Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick William Wood and Mary Ann Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perley Brown Johnson and Mary Manchester Dodge, his wife; Frederick Wood and Eliza Kenner Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Dodge and Anna Devol, his wife; Jonas Johnson and Ruth Brown, his wife; William Wood and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hubbard Dodge and Sarah Hubbard Dodge, his wife; John Brown and Rebekah Baldwin, his wife; Thomas Wood and Mary Davenport, his wife.

Nathaniel Hubbard Dodge, (1738-1830), served as a delegate from Hampton Falls to the conventions to settle a form of government. He was born at Wenham, Mass.

John Brown, (1734-1821), marched from Leicester at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Washburne's company. He served as sergeant at Bunker Hill, where he was dangerously wounded and borne from the field by his brother Perley. He died at Adams, Washington county, Ohio.

Thomas Wood enlisted from Newburyport, 1779, in Capt. Christopher Marshall's company, Col. Ralph Cross's Essex county regiment. He was born 1742.

Also No. 9667.

MRS. LAURA A. FERGUSON. 15895

Born in New York.

Widow of Dr. John C. Ferguson.

Descendant of John Redington, of New York.

Daughter of John Redington and Laura Wales, his wife.

John Redington, (1757-1830), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Abner Prior's company of militia, and was transferred to the artillery. He was at Trenton, and at Princeton was active in

Digitized by Google

expelling the enemy from the college. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne and was taken prisoner at Horseneck, 1781, when on scouting duty and marched thirty miles in the snow to New York, where he was confined in the Sugar House. He was born at Boston, Mass., and died at Lawyersville, N. Y.

Also No. 5534.

MRS. CORA GOSS RADCLIFFE. 15896

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank A. Radcliffe.

Descendant of Gabriel Bishop, of New York; Philip Goss and Philip Goss, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren H. Goss and Kate Shane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Shane and Emily Benson, his wife; Clark Goss and Frances Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Benson and Sarah Bishop, his wife; Philip Goss, Jr., and Esther Gale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Bishop and Sarah Every, his wife; Philip Goss and Hannah Ball, his wife.

Gabriel Bishop, (1758-1811), served as a matross and gunner throughout the Revolution. He lost a thumb in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Dutchess county and died in Delaware county.

Philip Goss, (1720-1804), served in Capt. Oliver Capron's company, New Hampshire militia, which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga. He was born at Lancaster, Mass., and died at Winchester, N. H.

Philip Goss, Jr., (1757-1840), served in Capt. John Houghton's company. He was born at Winchester, N. H., was a pensioner and died at Montague, Mass.

MISS GERTRUDE EMELIE GOSS. 15897

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Gabriel Bishop, Philip Goss and Philip Goss, Jr.

Daughter of Warren H. Goss and Kate Shane, his wife.

See No. 15896.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CHRISTIANA GORGAS ZERBE. 15898

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jonathan Zerbe.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Atkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Gorgas and Sophia Atkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Atkinson and Salome Widener, his wife.

See No. 15899.

MISS IDA ZERBE 15899

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Atkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jonathan Zerbe and Christiana Gorgas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gorgas and Sophia Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Atkinson and Salome Widener, his wife.

Thomas Atkinson, (1751-93), was at the battle of Brandywine in Capt. George Reehm's company, Col. Nicholas Lotz' regiment. He was born at Lancaster, Pa., and died in Loudoun county, Va.

Also Nos. 11877, 13876.

MRS. CAROLINE CURTISS MOSS. 15900

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Augustus Leicester Moss.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Chapin and of Lieut. Phineas Chapin, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Myron B. Curtis and Georgette Ainsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orville Wood Ainsworth and Olive Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bridgman Chapin and Eunice Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Chapin, Jr., and Sabrina Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Chapin and Belthiah Chapin, his wife.

Phineas Chapin, (1715-88), served in the militia.

Also No. 12732.

Phineas Chapin, Jr., (1747-1821), served as lieutenant in Capt. Ephraim Chapin's company, First Hampshire county regiment, 1776. He was born at Springfield, where he died.

Digitized by Google

MRS. RUTH E. MAYS ANDERSON. 15901

Born in Ohio.

Wife of J. Hartley Anderson.

Descendant of Dr. Jared Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Dallas V. Mays and Lucy Kirtland, his wife.

Granddaughter of B. Kirtland and Ruth Anna Frame, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Turhand Kirtland and Mary Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Potter and Sarah Forbes, his wife.

Jared Potter, (1742-1810), a graduate of Yale, was appointed surgeon, 1775, and, at the capture of St. Johns, was placed in charge of the hospital. He was at Long Island and at White Plains. He was a founder and president of the State Medical Society. He was born at East Haven and died at Wallingford.

MRS. ANNA D. HALL HULICK. 15902

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Hulick.

Descendant of Rev. William Van Horne.

Daughter of Eben Hall (1818-71) and Mary Cushing (1834-67), his wife (m. 1857).

Granddaughter of Courtland Cushing (1809-56) and Sarah Ross, his wife (m. 1833).

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cushing and Margaret Van Horne (1775-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Van Horne and Lavinia Budd, his wife (m. 1772).

William Van Horne was appointed, 1779, brigade chaplain in the Continental army. He died, 1807, at Pittsburgh, while on his way to locate his family in Ohio.

MISS JOSEPHINE O. FIRMIN. 15903

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Green, of Connecticut; Moses Bursiel, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Bugbee Firmin (1809-81) and Mary Chapin (b. 1817), his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtis Simeon Chapin and Mary Bursiel (1787-1877), his wife; John Firmin and Lavinia Green (1776-1856), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Bursiel and Mary Colby, his wife; John Green and Tabitha Green, his wife.

Digitized by Google

John Green served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was born at Woodstock, Conn., about 1740, and died at a hospital at Philadelphia about 1783.

Moses Bursiel enlisted from Amesbury and served in Capt. John Currier's company, Col. James Fry's regiment, 1775. He survived to receive a pension.

MRS. KATHERINE CARY MARSHALL. 15904

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Alva Orr Marshall.

Descendant of Ens. Henry Bush, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Frank Cary and Margaret V. Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Cary and Catherine Van de Mark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Van de Mark and Catherine Bush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bush and Eva Hoffman, his wife.

Henry Bush, (1754-1832), enlisted from Eastón in Capt. John Arnott's company, 1776. He was taken prisoner at Long Island and after five months made his escape. He was commissioned ensign, 1780, and served in the Van Etten expedition against the Indians.

Also No. 6351.

MRS. JOSEPHA BOWMAN GUN MACKENZIE. 15905

Born in Canada.

Wife of William R. Mackenzie.

Descendant of James Kennedy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Gun, M. D., and Josepha Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bowman and Ann Marr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Marr and Mary Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Barber and Ann Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Kennedy and Jane Maxwell, his wife.

James Kennedy, (1730-99), served, 1781, in the militia of Bucks county, where he was born and died.

MRS. ELIZABETH GAMBLE SCOTT KUNKEL. 15906

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George B. Kunkel.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Maj. James Sterling, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Louis Albert Scott and Margaret Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Apollo Woodward Sterling and Margaret Forsyth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wesley Sterling and Ann Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sterling and Mary Shaw, his wife.

James Sterling, (1742-1818), was a member of the Provincial Congress and his name is first on the Burlington county Committee of Observation, 1775. He fitted out a company at his own expense to defend the colony. He was born in Coleraine, Ireland, and died at Burlington, N. J.

Also Nos. 1938, 3357, 4834, 7525, 11651.

MISS MARGARET MCCLOSKEY. 15907

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Reuben Rowley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nathan C. McCloskey and Augusta Orvis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Orvis, Jr., and Elizabeth Rowley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Rowley and Susan Campbell, his wife.

Reuben Rowley, (1750-1833), was a soldier in the New Hampshire Continental Line under Col. Seth Warner. He received a pension for one year's actual service. He died at Troy, Penna.

Also Nos. 13003, 14389.

MRS. MARGARET BOSLER MURRAY. 15908

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of John Heber Murray.

Descendant of Martin Herman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Bosler and Sarah Elizabeth Lemen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bosler and Eliza Herman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Herman and Elizabeth Bower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Herman and Anna Dorothea Borsh, his wife.

Martin Herman, (1732-1804), served as a private in Capt. Michael Seller's company, 1777, and served three enlistments under different commands in the Cumberland county militia. He was born in the Duchy of Hanover.

Digitized by Google

MISS SARA DALE CANNON. 15909

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale and of Maj. Samuel Futhey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry P. Cannon and Annie Dale, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Walter Dale, M. D., and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Futhey Dale and Elizabeth Gundaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughterof Samuel Dale and Anne Futhey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Futhey and Ruth Steele, his wife.

Samuel Dale, (1735-1804), commanded a company of militia until he took his seat in the Supreme Executive Council. He was a member of Assembly from 1777 to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland and died at Lewisburg, Pa.

Samuel Futhey, (1725-90), served on the committee to purchase supplies and provide for families of Associators. He was born in Ireland and died in Chester county. His son, Samuel, served in five campaigns, and his son Robert died from exposure at "Three Rivers."

Also Nos. 6758, 8585, 9336, 10772, 12451, 13760, 14606.

MISS KATE C. DALE 15910

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale and of Maj. Samuel Futhey.

Daughter of William Walter Dale, M. D., and Sarah Martin, his wife.

See No. 15909.

MISS SALLIE FLICKWIR. 15911

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Flickwir and of Richard Flower, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jeremiah Williamson Flickwir and Jemima Edwards Flower, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Flickwir and Rebecca Williamson, his wife; Richard Flower, Jr., and Henrietta Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Flickwir and Anna Sophia Van Som, his wife; Richard Flower (1724-63) and Hannah Grubb, his wife.

Digitized by Google

David Flickwir, (1744-93), served as a private in Capt. Edward Pascall's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment, at Fort Mifflin, 1779. He was born in Germany and died at Philadelphia.

Richard Flower, Jr., (1759-1843), responded, with his uncle, Judge Richard Riley, when the town meeting was called, 1774. He was a fine penman and was placed on the "Committee of Safety," where he was active in the correspondence. He was born at Marcus Hook and died at Chester.

MRS. BETSEY FIDELAS MCCABE. 15912

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wesley T. McCabe.

Descendant of Elijah Barns.

Daughter of Samuel Lewis Barns (1810-88) and Jane E. Cannan, his wife .

Granddaughter of Sylvester Barns (1789-1871) and Sally Goff (d. 1841), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Barns and Marcy Farnham, his wife.

Elijah Barns served in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. ELEANOR PENDLETON HORNE. 15913

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert A. Horne.

Descendant of Judge James Walker and of James Walker, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Mason and Mary Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Walker and Eleanor Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Walker (1753-1828) and Mary Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Jerusha Nichols, his wife.

James Walker, (1715-96), served as justice of the peace. The homestead that he built at "Beardsley Park," is still standing and in the possession of the family. He was born at Bridgeport, where he died.

James Walker, Jr., (1753-1828), served at Bunker Hill in Capt. Thomas Knowleton's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment. He enlisted, 1777, for three years.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARY LUCY ALLEN. 15914

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. Edward Jay Allen and Elizabeth Wilson Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robinson and Mary Enoch Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wilson and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Jane Wilson, his wife.

William Wilson was the bearer of a treaty, 1776, to Fort Detroit to induce the Indians to assemble at Fort Pitt so as to avoid an alliance with the British. He is bured in Trinity church yard, Pittsburg.

Also No. 5512.

MISS EDNA JAY ALLEN. 15915

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Wilson.

Daughter of Col. Edward Jay Allen and Elizabeth Wilson Robinson, his wife.

See No. 15914.

MISS MARY A. HEISER. 15916

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Miller and of John Brobst, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Heiser and Sarah E. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Miller and Catharine Brobst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Miller and Catharine Markle, his wife; John Jacob Brobst and Salome Klose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brobst and Catherine Stumpfund, his wife.

George Miller, (1761-1844), took the place of his brother as a soldier under Capt.. Henry Wright, 1777, and served as teamster, 1778. He survived to receive a pension.

John Brobst, (1759-1834), entered the service at seventeen, served several enlistments under different commands and also acted as a scout. He was born in Berks county and was a pensioner in Union county, where he died.

Also No. 7444.

Digitized by Google

MISS LEILA JENKINS. 15917

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Jenkins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. P. Hale Jenkins and Ella C, Slight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Todd Jenkins and Sarah Lukens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins (1783-1880) and Ann Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Elizabeth Lukens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins (1719-1803) and Sarah Hawkerworth (1720-94), his wife.

John Jenkins, (1742-1805), served as lieutenant in the Philadelphia county militia. He had charge of some Hessian prisoners taken at Trenton. He was born in Philadelphia county and died in Montgomery county.

Also No. 3906.

MRS. HARRIET E. WALKER DODSON. 15918

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard T. Dodson.

Descendant of John Lent, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Walker, Sr., and Cecil Minerva Lent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthias Croft Lent and Susan Minier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lent and Barbara Croft, his wife.

John Lent, (1763-1837), enlisted from Peekskill at sixteen and served two years. He received a pension for his service in the Revolution.

MRS. STELLA MERCER FARNHAM WARRINER. 15919

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Dexter Warriner.

Descendantof Lieut. Zebediah Farnham, Corp. Levi Farnham and Lieut. Col. George Dorrance, of Connecticut; Col. James Mercer, of Pennsylvania; Henry Balcom, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Farnham and Emily Augusta Dorrance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Dorrance (1800-61) and Penelope Mercer (1807-60), his wife (m. 1827); John Perry Farnham and Mary Frances Steere, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mercer and Mary Reed (1777-1821), his wife (m. 1793); Col. Benjamin Dorrance (1767-1837) and Nancy Ann Buckingham (1767-1834), his wife (m. 1795); Capt. Samuel Farnham (1775-1822) and Sarah Balcom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mercer and Margaret Hamilton, his wife; George Dorrance and Elizabeth Dorrance, his wife; Henry Balcom and Keziah Stow (1737-1826), his wife; Levi Farnham and Dorcas Taylor, his wife.

See No. 15745.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Farnham and Mary Fuller, his wife (m. 1743).

Zebediah Farnham, (1721-1814), served in the militia, 1775-6, and as a marine on the ship "Providence," 1780. He was born at Windham, where he died. He had five sons in the Revolution.

Levi Farnham, (1748-1776), served as corporal in Capt. Caleb Trowbridge's company at the battle of Long Island. He was captured and died on board the prison ship.

George Dorrance, (1736-78), led a scouting party, 1777, and, 1778, commanded the left wing at Wyoming. His firmness in battle is shown in his command to his men "stand up to your work." He was wounded and the only one saved from death on the field, but his feeble condition made him a burden to his captors and they slew him. He was born at Voluntown, Conn.

Also No. 283.

James Mercer served as a delegate to the convention, 1776, and as a member of the Assembly, 1781-84. He commanded Associators and served under Gen. Hugh Mercer in the Flying Camp. He died at Lancaster, 1804.

Also Nos. 749, 3243.

MISS JANE S. SMITH. 15920

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Smith, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Smith (1803-65) and Mary Dean (1806-56), his wife.

Granddaughter of Deodat Smith (1774-1834) and Rachel Alworth (1776-1848), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith, Jr., and Mary Green (1736-78), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Smith, Jr., (1738-1821), enlisted in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company, 1779, and served as corporal, 1781, in the State Guards under Capt. William Van Deusen. He was born at East Haddam, Conn., and died at Lackawanna, Pa.

Also No. 9345.

MRS. CATHARINE E. WHEELER EVANS. 15921

Born in New York.

Wife of John Herbert Evans.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Wheeler, John Kemper, Lieut. Anthony Maxwell and Capt. Henry Platner, of New York.

Daughter of Martin Ward Wheeler and Caroline Matilda Kemper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Morton Kemper and Catharine Maxwell, his wife; Solomon Wheeler and Elizabeth Ward Winthrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Maxwell and Eva Platner, his wife; John Kemper and Elizabeth Ann Hopper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Platner and Katherine Best, his wife.

Anthony Maxwell, (1754-1825), entered the army as sergeant of Malcom's Continental regiment, 1777, and was promoted ensign the same year. He was appointed lieutenant 1779, and retired 1781. He was born in Scotland and died at Hudson, N. Y.

John Kemper, (1756-1836), enlisted at New York city and served in the navy on the "Hector" and "Fair American." He was born in Holland, was a pensioner and died at Hudson, N. Y.

Henry Platner, (1731-1804), commanded a company in the Albany county militia under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He was born in Holland and died at Hudson, N. Y.

Solomon Wheeler, (1756-1824), served in the Dutchess county militia under Col. William Humfrey. He was born at Boston, Mass., and died in New York city.

MRS. ADDIE BELLE COSTON. 15922

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Samuel Benjamin Pinney and Mary Anna Plummer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Acton S. Plummer and Martha Tidd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Plummer and Lydia Bartlett (1771-1855), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bartlett and Mollie Peasly, his wife.

Stephen Bartlett served as second lieutenant in Capt. William Barron's company, Col. Daniel Moore's New Hampshire regiment, raised for Canada, 1776.

MRS. ANNA SWAYZE BLACK RUE. 15923

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Vaughn Thomas Rue, A. M.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Beavers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Perry D. Black and Ann Elizabeth Swayze, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Beavers Swayze and Sara C. McMurtrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Swayze and Ann Beavers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Beavers and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.

Robert Beavers, (1747-1822), served as captain in the First regiment, Sussex county militia.

MISS REBEKAH JANE JOHNSON. 15924

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Logan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of R. V. Johnson and West A. Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson and Rebecca Van Eman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Van Eman and Isabel Logan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Logan and Rebecca Walker, his wife.

Samuel Logan, (1759-1845), served in the Jersey campaign. He received a pension and died in Washington county.

Also No. 12002.

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY. 15925

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Peleg Chapman, Stephen Albro, Benjamin Albro and David Nason, of Rhode Island.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Risbrough Hammett Tilley and Susan Jouvet Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin James Tilley (1821-66) and Mary Chapman Taylor, his wife (m. 1849); Frederick A. Barlow and Susan Nason, his wife (m. 1853).

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Nason (1788-1828) and Susan Albro (1802-96), his wife; Edward Easton Taylor (1792-1866) and Rebecca Chapman (1795-1832), his wife (m. 1814).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brenton Chapman and Rebecca Kaighn (1761-1813), his wife; James Albro (1774-97) and Rhoda Gladding (1780-1873), his wife; David Nason and Abigail Stoddard (1763-1842), his wife (m. 1779).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Chapman and Mary Young, his wife; Benjamin Albro and Abigail Bill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Albro and Alce Albro, his wife.

David Nason, (1758-1805), was a soldier in the Massachusetts Line. He was born at Berwick, Maine, and died at Newport, R. I., where his grave is marked. His wife received a pension for his service in the Revolution.

Benjamin Albro served as a private, 1782. He was born at Exeter, 1754, and died at Providence.

Stephen Albro served in the Alarm company. He was baptized, 1729, at Narragansett.

Peleg Chapman, (1730-86), was mate on the privateer "Lady Washington," commanded by Capt. James Godfrey.

MISS CARRIE BROWN WILKS. 15926

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of John Maxson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frank H. Wilks and Sarah E. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Caroline S. Spooner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Spooner and Tacy R. Maxson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Maxson and Sarah Shrieve, his wife.

John Maxson, (1748-1822), served as a private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He received a pension at Newport, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARIAN H. UDALL WILSON. 15927

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Lewis Wilson.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Lieut. Gov. Joseph Marsh, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles E. Udall and Frederika Faulhaber, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Udall and Louisa Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Marsh and Marian Harper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason, his wife.

Joseph Marsh, (1726-1811), served in the Provincial Congress and commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was chairman of the committee to raise arms, 1777, and prominent in founding the government of Vermont. He was elected lieutenant governor, 1778-79, and served in the Assembly, 1781-82.

Also Nos. 7452, 14301.

MISS HELEN THOMPSON. 15928

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank E. Thompson and Ellen J. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winslow Hall and Sophia Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stevenson and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Johnson and Hannah Poor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Gage, his wife.

Samuel Johnson, (1713-96), was colonel of the Fourth regiment in the Burgoyne campaign and led his regiment at the battle of Stillwater. He represented his county in the General Court, 1777-80. He was born and died at Andover.

Also No. 5923.

MRS. ABBY ANNA BARKER TANNER. 15929

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edmund Johnson Tanner.

Descendant of Sergt. James Tompkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Melville Barker and Phebe Grinnell Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perry Hazard and Anna Tompkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Tompkins and Mary Richmond, his wife.

Digitized by Google

James Tompkins, (1757-1832), served as sergeant in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He received a pension at Little Compton, where he was born and died.

MISS REBECCA T. BOSWORTH. 15930

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Peleg Chapman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Smith Bosworth and Rebecca Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Easton Taylor and Rebecca Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brenton Chapman and Rebecca Kaighn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Chapman and Mary Young, his wife.

See No. 15925.

MRS. MARION CASWELL BRYER HOWARD. 15931

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William R. Howard.

Descendant of Walter Burns, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Bryer and Susan Dawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Bryer and Mary Caswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bryer and Elizabeth Burns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Burns and Hannah Turner, his wife.

Walter Burns, (1739-1821), served as a private in the campaign of 1782. He died at Newport.

MISS JENNIE S. EASTON. 15932

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. William Tew, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Easton and Mary Tuell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Easton and Charlotte Tilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tilley and Ruth Tew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tew and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

William Tew, (1745-1808), was captain of Continental Infantry, 1776, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born at Newport, where he died. His brothers, James, Thomas and Benedict, served as officers.

Also No. 8530.

Digitized by Google

MISS SUSAN P. SWINBURNE. 15933

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of George Sinkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George W. Swinburne and Martha C. Mumford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Mumford and Mary E. Sinkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Sinkins and Eliza Sinkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Sinkins.

George Sinkins was sailing master of the sloop "Providence," under Capt. John P. Rathborne, and was killed in battle off Sandy Hook, 1777.

MRS. GERTRUDE BUELL CARD. 15934

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry Clinton Card, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Alvin Buell and Harriett May Scholefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Howard Scholefield and Lydia Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Wentworth and Ruth Wentworth, his wife (m. 1807).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Wentworth and Joanna Clark (1749-1838), his wife.

Richard Wentworth, (1746-1835), enlisted, 1775, and, 1776, served under Capt. James Roberts. He was sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign in Capt. Samuel Grant's company. He applied for a pension, 1832, his claim was allowed and he was given $200 for his gallantry in killing an Indian chief one night on duty. He died at Lebanon, Maine.

MISS NETTIE REBECCA FULLER. 15935

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus Morton Fuller and Anne Eliza Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Fuller and Philena Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fuller and Abigale Fuller, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Fuller, (1754-1832), enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Joseph Bates' company, Col. John Brooks' regiment. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Attleboro and it was granted. He was born at Norton and died at Attleboro.

Also No. 10802.

MRS. HATTIE BUELL HUDSON. 15936

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Samuel Eddy Hudson.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Alvin Buell and Harriett May Scholefield, his wife.

See No. 15934

MRS. FENDORA STEVENS SAYERS CLARKE. 15937

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Elisha Davis Clarke.

Descendant of Lieut. William Sayre, of Pennsylvania; Anthony Jones, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Adams Sayers and Florence Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood Sayers and Rebecca Adams, his wife; Sala Stevens and Lydia Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sayre and Mary Fithian, his wife; Anthony Jones, Jr., and Catharine Stevens, his wife.

William Sayre, (1729-96), was appointed lieutenant in the Twelfth battalion of Pennsylvania. He served in many battles and was at the surrender at Yorktown. He was born at Trenton, N. J., and died at Waynesboro, Pa.

Anthony Jones, Jr., served as a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms.

MRS. MARY FANNIE NILES COREY. 15938

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John L. Corey.

Descendant of Samuel Bliven, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Clark L. Niles and Mary Bliven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Bliven and Abbie Sisson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bliven and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bliven and Ruth Greene, his wife.

See No. 15292.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LAURA BALLOU EDWARDS. 15939

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Daniel Mann Edwards, M. D.

Descendant of Barnabas Horton, of Massachusetts; Capt. Levi Tower and Ariel Ballou, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ariel Ballou, M. D., and Hannah Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Horton and Mary Morse, his wife; Ariel Ballou and Edilda Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Tower and Mary Whipple, his wife.

Barnabas Horton, (1760-1825), enlisted in Capt. Nathan Snow's company, 1777. He served under Capt. Edward Cobb in Rhode Island, 1778, and at West Point, 1780. He died at Bridgewater.

Levi Tower, (1742-1826), was lieutenant in Col. Daniel Hitchcock's regiment, 1775, and promoted captain of a Continental regiment the same year. He was born at Cumberland, where he died.

Also No. 1527.

Ariel Ballou, (1758-1839), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Elisha Waterman's company, and, 1776, reënlisted under Capt. Zadock Williams. He served as a minute man at the alarms. He was born and died at Cumberland.

MISS ALICE LEE TOLMAN. 15940

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Jonas Tolman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Edward Tolman and Martha Lee Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tolman and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tolman and Elizabeth Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Tolman and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Jonas Tolman, (1744-1815), marched from Dorchester at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Hopestill Hall. He served, 1776, in Capt. John Robinson's company.

Also No. 10730.

MRS. THEODORA HUGHES MCNEEL. 15941

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Samuel M. McNeel.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Thomas Hughes and Capt. Joseph Hughes, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Giles Hughes and Elizabeth Morgan Mayhew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hughes and Jane Giles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Hughes and ——— Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hughes and Martha Tucker Jolley, his wife.

Thomas Hughes was an active Whig and so obnoxious to the Tories that he was killed by them in 1777. He was born in Wales.

Joseph Hughes, (1760-1834), served at the age of fifteen in the Cherokee warfare. He was lieutenant under Sumter at Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, Musgrove Mills, King's Mountain and Cowpens. He was promoted captain, 1781, and led his company at Eutaw Springs. He was born in Chester county, South Carolina, removed to Alabama, 1825, and was a pensioner when he died there.

MRS. ELIZABETH SHEPHERD MCMASTER. 15942

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Fitz Hugh McMaster.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Gillam and of Robert Gillam, Jr., of South Carolina.

Daughter of Clark Waring and Malvina S. Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Blair Black and Elizabeth Ann Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William T. Shepherd and Sarah Gillam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam, Jr., and Elizabeth Caldwell (1757-1853), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam.

Robert Gillam, (1720-95), served as major in the war against the Cherokees, where the Indians and Tories were defeated, 1776. His age and large family kept him from active duty after the fall of Charleston. His house was destroyed by Cunningham, 1781. He was born in Granville county, N. C., and died in the Newbery District, S. C.

Robert Gillam, Jr., (1760-1813), at the age of sixteen serv-

Digitized by Google

ed under his father in the Cherokee expedition. He was at Stono, Musgrove Mills, Black Storks and Cowpens.

Also Nos. 1489, 6955.

MRS. HARRIETT MCCANTS WHITMAN. 15943

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of H. A. Whitman.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of J. J. McCants, M. D., and Sarah Ann Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas N. Davis and Harriett Colhoun, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Colhoun and Fannie Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hamilton and Jane McGara, his wife.

Andrew Hamilton, (1741-1835), entered the army as captain and served throughout the war under Gen. Andrew Pickens. He gave long and valuable service in the Legislature. He was born in Augusta county, Va., and died in Abbeville county, S. C.

Also No. 2647.

MRS. LULIE WHITE DILLINGHAM. 15944

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of William R. Dillingham.

Descendant of John Montague, of Virginia.

Daughter of William R. White and Mary Montague Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Montague Moseley and Nannie Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hughes Moseley and Mary Montague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Montague and Rebecca Brown, his wife (m. 1774).

John Montague, (1755-1831), served in the Virginia militia, was wounded in service and carried the scars through life. He was born in Orange county, Va., and died in Albemarle county, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 7926, 13017.

Digitized by Google

MRS. BRUCIE WHITE HELLAMS. 15945

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Robert Yancey Hellams.

Descendant of John Montague.

Daughter of William R. White and Mary Montague Moseley, his wife.

See No. 15944.

MRS. THEO DAVIS WRIGHT OWENS. 15946

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Benjamin Davis, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Capt. A. B. Wright and Eunice Durham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmond Durham and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Durham and Jane Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Davis enlisted from Chatham county and served in the North Carolina Line. His wife in 1845 applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years' active service of her husband.

MRS. MARY MONTAGUE WHITE. 15947

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Capt. William R. White.

Descendant of John Montague, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Montague Moseley and Nannie Johnson, his wife.

See No. 15944.

MRS. LOUISE KEITH FRAZIER. 15948

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James B. Frazier.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Keith and of Col. William Douglas, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander H. Keith (1814-76) and Sarah Anne Foree, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Fleming Keith (1784-1865) and Elizabeth Douglas Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Keith and Mary Gallihue Thornton, his wife; Philip Hale and Catherine Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Elizabeth Offut, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Alexander Keith served as lieutenant, 1777, in the Sixth Virginia regiment commanded by Col. William Russell. He was born in Virginia and died in Mississippi, 1824.

Also Nos. 265, 14444.

William Douglas served as sheriff of Loudon county, where he died, 1783. He was born at Ayr, Scotland.

MISS LILLIAN BYRN. 15949

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Lieut. George Suggs, of North Carolina

Daughter of Lucas Haynes Byrn and Jane Katherine Kendrick, his wife.

See No. 15305.

MRS. ANDREA RUSSELL HUMES DISMUKES. 15950

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John L. Dismukes.

Descendant of Capt. James White, of Tennessee; Capt. William Christian and Capt. Andrew Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew Russell Humes and Margaret White McGhee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Humes and Margaret Christian Russell, his wife; John McGhee and Betsey McClung, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Russell and Margaret Christian (1745-90), his wife; Charles McClung and Margaret White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Christian and Mary Campbell, his wife; James White and Mary Lawson, his wife.

James White, (1737-1821), received a grant of land from North Carolina for his service in the Revolution. He located on the Holston river, and built a fort which was a refuge for the pioneers. This is where Knoxville now stands, and where he died.

Also Nos. 2907, 3316, 4346, 5232, 8037, 12040.

William Christian, (1725-79), commanded a company from Augusta county under Col. William Christian, against the Indians at Long Island Flats, 1776.

Andrew Russell, (1738-89), was captain of the Fifth Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Augusta county, Va., and died in Jefferson county, Tenn.

Also Nos. 4344, 5689, 7361, 12265, 13956, 14509.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CARRIE EASTMAN DUNCAN. 15951

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Duncan.

Descendant of Nathaniel Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Eastman and Lucy Ann Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Eastman and Abigail Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eastman and Ruth Bradley, his wife.

Nathaniel Eastman, (1755-1839), served, 1775, in the Rangers in Capt. James Osgood's company, Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment. He was in the Canadian campaign and under Col. John Sullivan in the retreat. He volunteered for the relief of Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born at Concord, where he died.

Also Nos. 6101, 9629, 13794.

MRS. FANNIE OWEN LURTON. 15952

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Horace Harmon Lurton.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Kennedy, of Pennsylvania; Capt. John Owen, of Virginia; Lemuel Goodwin, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Owen and Katherine Kennedy Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Howard and Sarah Ruston Kennedy, his wife; John Owen, Jr., and Mary Amis Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Kennedy and Katherine Greer, his wife; John Owen and Amelia Grant, his wife (m. 1776); Lemuel Goodwin and Fanny Amis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennedy and Sarah Ruston, his wife.

Samuel Kennedy, (1730-1778), was surgeon of the Fourth battalion commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne, 1776. He served as hospital surgeon, 1777, and died in service.

Also No. 1329.

John Owen served as lieutenant and was promoted to captain in the regiment of his brother, Col. Richardson Owen. He was born, 1754, in Henrico county.

Also No. 5231.

Digitized by Google

Lemuel Goodwin enlisted at Halifax, 1776, and served under different commands and on guard duty for the Assembly when it met at Wake Court House. He was born 1752.

MRS. KATHARINE AINSWORTH POLLARD. 15953

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Dallas Pollard.

Descendant of Dr. Edward Ainsworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edwin Sabin Ainsworth and Hattie H. Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Robinson Ainsworth and Salina Maria Sabin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Ainsworth and Rosamond Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ainsworth and Sybil Child, his wife.

Edward Ainsworth, (1729-1806), served as a private in the Canadian expedition and marched from Claremont to the relief of Ticonderoga. He was born at Woodstock, Conn., and died at Claremont, N. H.

MRS. KATHARINE JANE KIMBALL BALLOU. 15954

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Q. A. Ballou.

Descendant of Dr. Edward Ainsworth.

Daughter of Timothy D. Kimball and Alice Jane Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Mann and Alice Ainsworth Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ainsworth and Sybil Childs, his wife. See No. 15953.

MRS. FANNY ABBOTT BLACKMER. 15955

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Samuel Huling Blackmer.

Descendant of Ens. John Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Frederick Abbott and Laura Tirza Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick A. Hancock and Laura A. Squires, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Buckley Squires and Lucretia Norton, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife.

John Norton, (1758-1828), was present at the execution of André and served as ensign in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point, 1781. He was born at Goshen, Conn., and died at Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 3833, 6754, 11754.

MRS. KATHERINE SWIFT TILLINGHAST. 15956

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Joseph Reynolds Tillinghast.

Descendant of Col. Moses Robinson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Edward Henderson Swift and Semantha Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Robinson and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Robinson and Mary Fay, his wife.

See No. 15037.

MRS. PRISCILLA BABCOCK BLISS. 15957

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. George L. Bliss.

Descendant of Isaac Babcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Mitchell Babcock and Parnel Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Babcock and Amy Gavitt, his wife.

Isaac Babcock, (1754-1811), enlisted at Westerly, R. I., and served under Capt. Joshua Pendleton and Col. Joseph Noyes. His wife received a pension for two years' service of her husband. He died at New London, Conn.

MISS LEONORA E. PANGBORN. 15958

Born in New York.

Descendant of Moses Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John B. Pangborn and Ede B. Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Eliphalet Stickney and Ede Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Stickney and Abigail Hale, his wife.

Moses Stickney, (1729-1819), served in Capt. William Thurlow's company in Rhode Island. He was born at Boxford, Mass., and died at Springfield, Vt. Five of his sons served in the Revolution.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LUCY MYERS BISHOP HENRY. 15959

Born in New York.

Wife of George Washington Henry.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Harris.

Daughter of John Champion Bishop and Lydia Ann Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Harris and Lucretia Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Harris and Sarah Morse, his wife.

Israel Harris, (1747-1836), aided in the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775. He served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington and was under Capt. Jude Williams to cut off the retreat of Burgoyne. He was appointed captain of Berkshire county, Mass., militia, 1779, and served on the Vermont frontier. He was born at Cromwell, Conn., and died at Hartford, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARIA CHAPMAN HALSEY. 15960

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Dr. Frederick W. Halsey.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Minor, of Vermont; Col. Joseph Champlin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Chipman Chapman (b. 1820) and Adelia Ann Fletcher (b. 1823), his wife.

Granddaughter of Parris Fletcher (b. 1794) and Anna Minor (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Minor (b. 1767) and Polly Hemenway (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Minor and Anna Champlin (b. 1745), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, his wife.

Benjamin Minor, (1742-1835), was captain of Morris county minute men. He was born at Stonington, Conn., was a pensioner, and died at Bridgeport, Vt.

Joseph Champlin, (1709-92), who had fought in the early wars, served in home defense. His house at Westerly was a home for the refugees.

Also No. 11695.

MRS. RUTH R. PARKER ALBEE. 15961

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Solon Albee.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Moffat, of New York.

Daughter of William Henry Parker and Catharine Denton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Denton (1772-1824) and Catharine Moffat (1782-1839), his wife (m. 1803).

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moffat and Susanna Howell (d. 1817), his wife.

Thomas Moffat, (1742-1805), commanded a company of Orange county minute men, 1776. He was made an honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born at Blaggs Clove.

MISS SUSAN DENTON PARKER. 15962

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Moffat, of New York.

Daughter of William Henry Parker and Catharine Denton, his wife.

See No. 15961.

MRS. CLARA ALEXANDER WRIGHT. 15963

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles B. Wright.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Fenn, Lieut. Benjamin Fenn, Jr., and Elizur Wright, of Connecticut; Arthur Scott, John Galloway and David Alexander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Park Alexander and Martha Durand Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Hanmer Wright and Eliza Fenn, his wife; John Alexander (1799-1855) and Mary Scott (1799-1878), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peck Fenn and Urania Durand, his wife; John Alexander (1773-1861) and Mary Galloway (1768-1825), his wife; Arthur Scott and Anna Hamilton (1767-1848), his wife; Elizur Wright, Jr., and Rhoda Hanmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fenn, Jr., and Sarah Treat, his wife; David Alexander and Martha Alexander (1742-1839), his wife; Elizur Wright and Hannah Boardman, his wife; John Galloway and Mary Galloway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fenn and Mary Peck, his wife.

Benjamin Fenn, (1720-78), commanded a company at the beginning of the war and was appointed lieutenant colonel, 1776. He was born at Milford, where he died.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Fenn, Jr., (1741-80), served as private and lieutenant in the Revolution.

Also No. 2371.

Elizur Wright, (1722-91), served under Capt. John Chester, of Westerfield, and Col. Joseph Spencer, 1775.

Also No. 1591.

John Galloway served as a private in the Pennsylvania troops and was honorably discharged. He was born at Gettysburg, 1746, where he died.

Arthur Scott, (1761-1843), enlisted when a lad and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Lancaster county and died in Washington county, Pa.

David Alexander, (1740-1820), was at the battles of Cowpens and his home was near enough for the firing to be distinctly heard. He was born in North Carolina and died at Dunsport, Pa.

MISS KATHARINE E. WRIGHT. 15964

Born in Asia.

Descendant of Joseph Myers, Capt. Henry Harter (Herter) and John Kirtland, of New York; Benjamin Wright, Ens. David Wright, Thomas Hazen, Sergt. Asa Hazen and Thomas Tracy, of Vermont.

Daughter of Rev. Austin Hazen Wright, M. D., and Catherine A. Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wright and Elizabeth Hazen, his wife; Peter Joseph H. Myers and Lucy Fitch Kirkland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Myers and Abigail Harter, his wife; David Wright and Hannah Bailey, his wife; Asa Hazen and Susannah Tracy, his wife; John Kirtland and Lucy Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wright and Rachel Owen, his wife; Henry Harter (Herter) and Catherine Piper, his wife; Thomas Hazen and Ann Tenny, his wife; Thomas Tracy and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

Thomas Tracy, (1725-1821), served under Capt. Joshua Hazen. He was born at Windham, Conn., and died at Hartford, Vt.

Joseph Myers, (1759-1804), served in the New York Continental Line. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Oriskany and exchanged, 1778. He was born in Hunterdon county, N. J., and died in Herkimer county, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Henry Herter, (1730-1822), served as lieutenant, 1775, was at the battle of Oriskany and promoted captain, 1778.

Also Nos. 3708, 10725, 11136, 12974, 13854.

John Kirtland, (1759-1843), served in Connecticut Continental Line in the Revolution. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833. He was born at Wallingford, Conn., and died at Whitehall, N. Y.

Benjamin Wright, (1714-98), served as a minute man. He was born at Lebanon, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1760, and was the first settler of Hartford, where he died.

David Wright, (1749-1822), served in the Vermont militia, 1780, under Capt. Joshua Hazen. He was born at Lebanon, Conn., and died at Hartford, Vt.

Thomas Hazen, (1719-82), served as a minute man in the company of his son Joshua. He was born at Woodbury, Conn., and died at Hartford, Vt.

Asa Hazen, (1749-1819), served as sergeant with his father and brother.

MRS. MARY MYERS WRIGHT EATON 15965

Born in Asia.

Wife of William Wells Eaton.

Descendant of Joseph Myers, Ens. David Wright, Benjamin Wright, Capt. Henry Harter (Herter), John Kirtland, Thomas Hazen, Sergt. Asa Hazen and Thomas Tracy.

Daughter of Rev. Austin Hazen Wright, M. D., and Catherine A. Myers, his wife.

See No. 15964.

MRS. PAULINE R. WALKER BINGHAM. 15966

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Eugene Webb Bingham.

Descendant of Maj. Nathan Smith, Eli Smith and Capt. Ambrose Hill, of Vermont.

Daughter of Edwin Walker and Elvira Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Walker and Roxanna Hill, his wife; Joseph Smith and Pauline Smith (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Hill and Lucy Beach, his wife; Nathan Smith (father of Joseph); Eli Smith (father of Pauline).

Nathan Smith served at Bennington and was major of Col. Gideon Warren's regiment, 1778.

Eli Smith, (1751-1816), served as a soldier at the battle of

Digitized by Google

Stillwater and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was brother of Nathan.

Ambrose Hill, (1744-1816), served as sergeant in Capt. David Noble's company from Richmond, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in Col. Miles Powell's regiment of Berkshire county troops, 1778. He was born at Goshen, Conn., and died at West Cornwall, Vt.

MRS. MINNIE BYINGTON CHAPMAN. 15967

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Justus Byington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Lee Byington and Cynthia Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Byington and Katherine Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Byington and Lucy Byington, his wife.

Justus Byington, (1763-1839), enlisted at sixteen and served, 1780, under the same command. In 1781 he was a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment. He was born at Barrington, Mass., and died at Morley, N. Y.

Also No. 13576.

MRS. LAURA HAVEN MEANS. 15968

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of David McGregor Means.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Haven, D. D., and of Capt. David Cullam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Edward Haven and Ann Trossel Carp, his wife.

See No. 15259.

MRS. MARTHA CAROLINE JEWETT NASH. 15969

Born in Vermont.

Wife of William Phelps Nash.

Descendant of Elam Jewett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Wright Jewett and Mary Katherine Jewett (third cousin), his wife.

Granddaughter of Othniel Jewett and Susan Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elam Jewett and Eunice Richardson, his wife.

Elam Jewett, (1726-1812), served as a minute man in Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's company, Berkshire county regiment, 1777, and marched to Stillwater under Col. John Ashley. He died at East Berkshire, Vt.

Digitized by Google

MISS ELGA STEWART. 15970

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of John Stewart and of Hon. Wolcott Hubbell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Stewart and Emma Battell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Stewart and Betsy Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stewart and Huldah Stewart, his wife.

Wolcott Hubbell.

John Stewart volunteered at the battle of Bennington and captured a Hessian officer. He was born at Coleraine, Mass., and died, 1828, at Middlebury, Vt.

Wolcott Hubbell, (1754-1839), served as a minute man at Bennington and volunteered under Col. Benjamin Simonds, 1780. He served on the Committee of Safety of Berkshire county and on the committee to obtain clothing and money for the soldiers. He was born at Woodbury, Conn., and died at Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 320, 1420, 12896.

MISS EMMA N. WILCOX. 15971

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elam Jewett, of Massachusetts.

Daughtetr of Augustus B. Wilcox and Clarice Jewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jewett and Sylvia Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elam Jewett and Eunice Richardson, his wife.

See No. 15969.

MRS. ELIZABETH BUTTON WARFIELD. 15972

Born in Virginia.

Wife of E. A. Warfield.

Descendant of Capt. John Conrad Zollickoffer.

Daughter of Charles W. Button and Mary Elizabeth Zollickoffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Zollickoffer and Elizabeth Hartman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Conrad Zollickoffer and Caroline Tribolett, his wife.

John Conrad Zollickoffer, (1742-96), was appointed by Gov. Richard Caswell, captain of the First company in Col. Chariot's North Carolina regiment, 1778. He was captured and

Digitized by Google

not exchanged until after the war. His commission is in the family. He was born at St. Galle, Switzerland, came to this country, 1777, with letters of introduction from Hon. Silas Deane, and died at Baltimore, Md.

MISS MARY ARMISTEAD BURWELL. 15973

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Armistead Burwell and Sally Henry Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Armistead Lewis Burwell and Mary Elizabeth Hix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spotswood Burwell.

See No. 15976.

MRS. HARRIETT VANCE REED. 15974

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. John Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William Shakespeare Tate and Cora Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Morton and Eliza Ligon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morton and Mary Anderson, his wife.

John Morton raised a company of volunteers in Prince Edward county and his eight sons also gave service. He was born 1730.

Also No. 9746.

MRS. EMILY CHENAULT RUNYON. 15975

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Asa C. Runyon.

Descendant of William Chenault, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Cameron Chenault and Henrietta Bronston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Chenault and Emily Cameron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife (m. 1770).

William Chenault, (1749-1813), served two years in the Virginia Continental Line. He died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 12661, 14040.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY BEVERLEY PARKER MOORE. 15976

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Joseph Samuel Moore.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Henry Parker and Mary Lewis Burwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spotswood Burwell and Sarah Elizabeth Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Spotswood Burwell and Polly Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Anne Spotswood, his wife.

Lewis Burwell, (1745-1800), who was chief military officer at Mecklenburg county, raised a regiment at his own expense and commanded it at the siege of Yorktown. He served fourteen years in the Legislature. He was born at Williamsburg and died on his estate, Stoneland, where he is buried.

Also Nos. 176, 1734, 6073.

MRS. MARGARET GRAYSON WILLIAMS DUNN. 15977

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Martin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Samuel Walker Williams and Margaret Grayson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Walker Williams and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Sally Hughes, his wife; Martin Williams and Wilmoth Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Susannah Graves, his wife.

Joseph Martin, (1740-1808), was a noted Indian fighter. He was appointed by Governor Benjamin Harrison as Indian agent and in his instructions he said "much therefore must be left to your prudence and discretion in both of which I have confidence." He was born in Albemarle county and died in Henry county.

MRS. BENTONIA JOHNSTON GREEN. 15978

Born in Virginia.

Wife of W. H. H. Green.

Descendant of Lieut. James Barnett, of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Gabriel Johnston (1812-86) and Adelaide Carroll Barnett (1815-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Neville Barnett (1787-1840?) and Maria Isabella Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Barnett.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barnett and Milly Neville. his wife.

James Barnett served as lieutenant in the Second Virginia regiment Continental Line. He lost an eye in the service and was retired on account of disability. After returning home he was employed as recruiting officer and died 1781 without receiving compensation provided by Congress. His will was proven in Frederick county, Va., June 4, 1782, and in it his son Benjamin is spoken of as not of age.

See No. 15775.

MRS. ANNIE THOMPSON CAMDEN 15979

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Johnson Newton Camden.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Steinrod, of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Thompson and Elizabeth Steinrod, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Steinrod and Annie Gaither, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Steinrod and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Cornelius Steinrod enlisted in a company of Westchester county, 1776, and served under Col. Alexander McDougal. He commanded minute men, 1782.

MRS. ANNIE CAMDEN SPILMAN. 15980

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of Gen. Baldwin Day Spilman.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Steinrod.

Daughter of Johnson Newton Camden and Anne Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Thompson and Elizabeth Steinrod, his wife.

See No. 15979.

MISS ELLEN LARRABEE. 15981

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Adam Larrabee and Hannah Gallup Lester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Lester and Susan Gallup, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Benadam Gallup, (1716-1800), served on the Committee of Safety and in the Assembly. He was colonel of militia for home defense and served in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and White Plains. He was born at Ledvard, where he died.

Also Nos. 3180, 4170, 5307, 7025, 9935, 12514.

MRS. MARY EDGERTON FARNSWORTH. 15982

Born in Canada.

Wife of William Farnsworth.

Descendant of Jedediah Edgerton and Capt. Simeon Edgerton, of Vermont.

Daughter of Dr. Joshua Edgerton and Lovica Post, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jedediah Edgerton and Lucy Curtis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough, his wife.

Jedediah Edgerton, (1759-1848), served as a soldier as did his brother and father. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Fairhaven, Vt.

Simeon Edgerton, (1732-1809), served in the army and Legislature. He died at Pawlet, Vt.

MRS. HELEN NEELY PERRY. 15983

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of R. P. Perry.

Descendant of Gov. Moses Robinson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Robert Neely and Helen M. Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Chase and Mary Fay Robinson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Fay Robinson and Seraph Howe, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Robinson and Mary Fay, his wife.

Moses Robinson, (1741-1813), served as colonel of militia and received the thanks of Gen. Horatio Gates for his assistance at Ticonderoga. He was a member of the Council of Safety, first chief justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont and second Governor of the State.

Also No. 3840.

Digitized by Google

MRS. JENNIE CHADWICK RODES. 15984

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Abraham Rodes.

Descendant of Lieut. Elihu Chadwick, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis J. Chadwick and Emma Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Chadwick and Rebecca Wall Jeffrey (b. 1774), his wife.

Elihu Chadwick, (1759-1837), served as ensign in the Hunterdon county militia and was promoted lieutenant under the same command. He was born at Long Branch, N. J., and died at Smithport, Pa.

MRS. MARY GRACE EDGAR SILL. 15985

Born in Missouri.

Wife of William Raymond Sill.

Descendant of Joseph Crowell and of William Edgar, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Crowell Edgar and Lucy Dorsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Edgar and Sarah Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crowell and Eunice Bloomfield, his wife; William Edgar and Tryal Bonny, his wife.

William Edgar served as a minute man in the Middlesex county militia when New Jersey was the battlefield.

Joseph Crowell, (1759-1834), served as a private and was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1831.

See No. 15076.

MISS FRANCES E. SILL. 15986

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Joseph Crowell and of William Edgar, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William R. Sill and Mary Grace Edgar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Crowell Edgar and Lucy Dorsey, his wife.

See No. 15985.

MRS. AGNES ROOSEVELT MCCORD. 15987

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of James McCord.

Descendant of Raphael Cook and of Nathaniel Cook, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of William Albert Roosevelt and Phoebe Anne Roosevelt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Roosevelt and Sara Armitage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wilton Roosevelt and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Raphael Cook and Anna Merwin, his wife (m. 1781).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cook and Martha Scott (1736-1819), his wife (m. 1754).

Raphael Cook, (1755-1822), served in Capt. Nodiah Hooker's company, 1776, that occupied Boston after the evacuation. He was born at Southington, Conn., and died at Buffalo, N. Y.

Nathaniel Cook, (1725-1822), served in Capt. Timothy Clark's company, Fifteenth regiment of militia, 1779. He was born at Southington, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH WEED HINKLEY. 15988

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of L. D. Hinkley.

Descendant of Sergt. John Weed and of Nathaniel Garfield, of New York.

Daughter of Smith Weed and Mary Garfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Weed and Esther Smith, his wife; Nathaniel Garfield, Jr., and Polly Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Weed and Hannah Mann, his wife; Nathaniel Garfield and Eunice Woodward, his wife.

John Weed, (1742-1803), served as sergeant in Capt. John Sloan's company at Mount Independence. He was born at Stamford, Conn., and died at Ballston Springs, N. Y.

Nathaniel Garfield, (1760-1839), served as a soldier in the Massachusetts Line. He was born at Leicester, Mass., received a pension and died at Hague, N. Y.

Also No. 9733.

MISS ELLA L. HOWE. 15989

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore L. Howe and Louisa A. Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Field and Elizabeth H. Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Blake and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

See No. 15353.

MRS. SOPHIA LAWSON THORNTON. 15990

Born in Alabama.

Wife of J. Melville Thornton.

Descendant of Alexander Douglas.

Daughter of Andrew Lawson and Priscilla Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert E. Douglas and Sophia McLellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Douglas and Mary Stapleton, his second wife.

Alexander Douglas, (1753-1827), enlisted in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment of New Hampshire militia and subsequently reënlisted in the artillery under Col. Richard Gridley. He served in the south and was wounded at the battle of Cowpens, from which he never recovered. He was born in Ireland and died at Jackson, Tenn.

MRS. ANNIE KING DUTTON. 15991

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Wife of Samuel Edwards Dutton.

Descendant of John Libbey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James King and Charlotte Libbey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Libbey and Louisa Meyers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Libbey and Sarah Leathers, his wife.

John Libbey, (1760-1812), served as a private in Capt. James Arnold's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's New Hampshire militia, at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born at Kittery, Maine, and died at Durham, New Hampshire.

MRS. LURIETTE HUMPHREY CASE. 15992

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John E. Case.

Descendant of Lot Humphrey and of John Hoskins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Humphrey and Sophronia Hoskins Hamblin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Humphrey and Hannah Francis, his wife; Levi Hamblin and Agnes Hoskins, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-granddaughter of Lot Humphrey and Chloe Moses, his first wife; John Hoskins and Lavicia Winchel, his wife.

Lot Humphrey, (1762-1836), enlisted, 1780, in the Second regiment Connecticut Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1832. He was born at Simsbury and died at Bloomfield.

John Hoskins, (1750-1848), enlisted in Capt. Adonijah Burr's company, Col. Increase Moseley's regiment, 1778. He was born at Simsbury, Conn., was a pensioner and died at Middlefield, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE CHRISTMAS ENO GRAVES. 15993

Born in New York.

Wife of William Leon Graves.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Chester Eno and Harriet Andrews Christmas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Richards Eno and Lucy Jane Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Elisha Phelps and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

Noah Phelps, (1740-1809), who had served under Amherst when Ticonderoga was taken from the French, 1759, visited the fort in disguise, 1775. His report to Ethan Allen led to its successful surprise and capture. He served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He was born and died at Simsbury.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 4002, 5845, 6472, 12235.

MRS. ELLA WILLIS HEYL. 15994

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob E. Heyl.

Descendant of Jacob Tuller and of Jacob Tuller, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Carmalt Willis and Mary Tuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Tuller and Mary Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tuller and Asenath Tuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Tuller, Jr., and Mary Tuller, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Tuller and Mary Moses, his wife.

Jacob Tuller enlisted in Capt. Levi Wells' company, 1775.

Jacob Tuller, Jr., served, 1775, in Capt. Elihu Humphrey's company from Simsbury. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, and died 1818.

MISS ANNA C. HOLCOMB. 15995

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of David Reed, Nathan Dexter and Lieut. Solomon Buell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey D. Holcomb and Hannah Q. Buell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orator Holcomb and Syrena Reed, his wife; Peter Orsamus Buell (1801-58) and Irene Dexter (1810-82), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Reed and Sally Wild, his wife; Nathan Dexter and Irene French, his wife; Peter Frederick Buell (1764-1827) and Rosanna Case (1766-1839), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Buell and Lydia Case (1735-1818), his wife.

David Reed, (1767-1814), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Bell's company, Ninth regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Simsbury, where he died.

Nathan Dexter, (1759-1819), was a private in the Revolution and was placed on the pension roll 1818. He is buried in the old graveyard at Coventry.

Solomon Buell, (1734-93), was appointed lieutenant of the first alarm company in the Eighteenth regiment. He was born at Simsbury, where he died.

MRS. MARY TULLER WILLIS. 15996

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of James Carmalt Willis.

Descendant of Jacob Tuller and of Jacob Tuller, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Tuller and Mary Godfrey, his wife.

See No. 15994.

MRS. ELLEN LATHAM GRACE BOSS. 15997

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Leander Boss.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Elder Parke Avery and of Ens. Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Grace and Hannah Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Avery Williams and Hannah Fish Latham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Williams and Elizabeth Avery (1777-1839), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Elizabeth Green (1749-84), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elder Parke Avery and Mary Latham (1716-73), his wife.

Parke Avery, (1710-97), served on the Committee of Inspection of Groton and as a member of Assembly. His sons Parke, Jr., Simeon, Stephen, Ebenezer, Jasper and Elisha served in the army.

Also Nos. 451, 2333, 3849, 4171, 5030, 6245, 8331, 13089.

Ebenezer Avery, (1747-1828), turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Williams. He was severely wounded in the defense of Fort Griswold. His house at the foot of the Heights was where the wounded were carried. He was born at Groton, where he died.

Also No. 10365.

MRS. MARY HOPE BUGBEE MEDBURY. 15998

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Medbury.

Descendant of Dr. David Holmes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Sumner Bugbee and Frances Agatha Thurber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bugbee and Nancy Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bugbee and Bathshua Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Holmes, M. D., and Mehitable Mayo, his first wife.

David Holmes, (1721-79) who had served in the early wars, volunteered as surgeon at the first call of troops and served until his death. He was born at Woodstock, where he died.

MRS. ELLEN SHARPE SHAW. 15999

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Eaton Shaw.

Digitized by Google

Descendant of Deacon Robert Sharpe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clement Dwight Sharpe and Abigail Elizabeth Averill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clement Sharpe and Sarah Sharpe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Sharpe and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Robert Sharpe, (1742-1825), served as ensign in the Eleventh regiment under Capt. Zebadiah Ingalls, 1776. He was born at Pomfret, where he died.

MRS. HENRIETTA AMELIA STEBBINS JENNINGS. 16000

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Wilbur Clinton Jennings.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bouton, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Jarvis Stebbins and Sarah Bouton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Bouton and Elizabeth Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bouton and Sarah Bouton, his wife.

Daniel Bouton, (1743-1820), served as lieutenant in the Westchester county militia and, 1780, was appointed captain of Levies. He lost his left arm and was placed on the pension roll. He died at Boutonville, N. Y.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are fourteen "Real Daughters" in this volume.

Digitized by Google

INDEX

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbott, Carrie Wheelock, ... 149
Abbott, Selma Beatrice, ... 38
Adams, Carrie Allen, ... 199
Adams, Katherine Elseffer, ... 64
Ainsworth, Irene Blodgett, ... 14
Albee, Ruth R. Parker, ... 368
Alexander, Susan Ball, ... 215
Allen, Annie Kittredge, ... 238
Allen, Edna Jay, ... 350
Allen, Elizabeth Fuller, ... 149
Allen, Elizabeth Moody Rowe, ... 321
Allen, Fanny Bassett, ... 1
Allen, Jennie Clark, ... 237
Allen, Lucy Ellis, ... 1
Allen, Mary Lucy, ... 350
Allison, Lurana Higman, ... 105
AMES, ELEANOR HUSE, ... 245
Anawalt, Lucretia Grosvenor, ... 210
Anderson, Mary Douglas, ... 21
Anderson, Mary W., ... 33
Anderson, Ruth E. Mays, ... 345
Andrews, Betsey Town, ... 311
Andros, Isabel, ... 265
Applegate, Sally Menzies, ... 215
Appleton, Mary F., ... 311
Archer, Augusta McClure, ... 85
Archer, Helen Lavinia, ... 176
Armstrong, Anna R., ... 90
Armstrong, Louise Augusta, ... 165
Arnold, Katharine Innis, ... 327
Ashton, Harriet Miller Lohnas, ... 62
Atwood, Alice Mary, ... 223
Atwood, Clara Lincoln Cook, ... 222
Augsbury, Mary Ellis, ... 323

Digitized by Google

Augur, Agnes Stevens, ... 192
Auschutz, Emma Bradley, ... 157
Austin, Isabella Emily, ... 176
Avery, Annie Peabody, ... 238
Ayer, Mary Eliza Farwell, ... 263
Ayres, Anna Staats, ... 57

Babbitt, Ann Eliza Robinson, ... 255
Babcock, Gertrude Lee, ... 192
Bachelder, Annie L. Chapin, ... 145
Bailey, Della Olney, ... 63
Bailey, Florence Huntington, ... 20
Bailey, Helen Greeley, ... 50
Bailey, Mary Greeley, ... 45
Bailey, Theresa Southward, ... 30
Ballance Harriet Nevius, ... 335
Ballou, Katharine Jane Kimball, ... 366
Barker, Lucy J. Barrett, ... 168
Barnes, Emily Houghton Bush, ... 252
Barrow, Jane Wey Grosvenor, ... 210
Barton, Ella Wilmarth, ... 43
Barton, Mary H., ... 265
Bartow, Emma C. Smith, ... 331
Basten, Belle Bates, ... 83
Bates, Sarah Glazier, ... 37
Battles, Mary Josephine, ... 223
Baxter, Blanche Sherman Hapgood, ... 18
Baylies, Adeline Sproat, ... 266
Baylies, Maria W., ... 266
Beale, Susan Crane, ... 221
Beam, Mary Eames, ... 312
Beecher, Eunice White Bullard, ... 65
Bell, Delia Phelps Pierce, ... 164
Bement, Ella Damon, ... 225
Benedict, Emma Leavitt, ... 251
Bernard, Anna Seeley, ... 97
Berry, Anna E., ... 331
Biddle, Maggie Pepper Van Reed, ... 152
Bigelow, Mary A., ... 131
Billings, Amy Maria, ... 248
Billings, Nancy H. G., ... 266
Bingham, Pauline R. Walker, ... 371
Birdsall, Lizzie Tirrill Hastings, ... 68
Bissell, Clara Julia Spencer, ... 178
Bissell, Mary Gilbert, ... 177

Digitized by Google

Bissell, Sophia Leavitt, ... 178
Black, Nannie Hoke, ... 118
Blackmer, Fanny Abbott, ... 366
Blain, Emma J., ... 265
Blais, Laura Bancroft, ... 229
Blakely, Elizabeth M., ... 328
Blakely, Juliette Toll, ... 328
Blandin, Adaline Cutler, ... 8
Bliss, Genevieve H., ... 260
Bliss, Priscilla Babcock, ... 367
Block, Sarah Carr, ... 290
Blossom, Julia Robinson, ... 322
Boher, Sara Hogan, ... 102
Bondies, Annie Crane, ... 125
Bonner, Kate Griffith, ... 327
Boss, Ellen Latham Grace, ... 352
Bosworth, Rebecca T., ... 357
Bouldin, Ella C., ... 140
Boutwell, Mary Issadora, ... 174
Bowden, Angie Burt, ... 141
Bowen, Agnes Eaton, ... 71
Bowers, Fannie Almira, ... 169
Bowers, Gertrude Smith, ... 152
Bowers, Urania E. Brackett, ... 53
Bowman, Caroline E., ... 207
Boyd, Annie Elizabeth, ... 104
Bradford, Harriet Armstrong, ... 135
Bradley, Clara MacBride, ... 126
Bratton, Virginia Mason Bratton, ... 118
Breckenridge, Mary Dudley, ... 194
Breed, Elizabeth Dennison, ... 267
Brent, Ellen F. Brent, ... 216
Brewer, Elizabeth Melinda, ... 12
Briggs, Hattie S., ... 62
Briggs, Mary Alfred Phelps, ... 146
Brigham, Helen A., ... 231
Brockett, Hattie Barnes, ... 287
Broenniman, Eleanor Knapp, ... 336
Brooks, E. Andalusia, ... 30
Brooks, Katharine Gaylord, ... 163
Brooks, Marilla Phelps, ... 162
Brown, Annie Jennings, ... 159
Brown, Claude Hancock, ... 121
Brown, Cornelia Wheelock, ... 76
Brown, Elizabeth Gilman, ... 81
Brown, Eva Louise Welch, ... 206

Digitized by Google

Brown, Gertrude Harriet, ... 87
Brown, Isadore Buttolph, ... 200
Brown, Maria Rogers, ... 87
Brown, Maud Loduski, ... 5
Brownlow, Sarah D. R., ... 83
Bryant, Lellis Keyes, ... 257
Buckland Anne Sophia, ... 244
Buckland, Mattie E. Culver, ... 248
Buffington, Cora T., ... 267
Bunker, Anna Mary F. Henderson, ... 74
Burch, Isabel Hubbard, ... 80
Burdick, Abbie J. Bliven, ... 114
Burkhart, Miriam Parsons, ... 58
Burnap, Clara Almeda Converse, ... 177
Burr, Frances Brewerton Ricketts, ... 151
Burr, Mary Elizabeth Owen, ... 178
Burt, Deborah F., ... 267
Burwell, Mary Armistead, ... 374
Bush, Ada, ... 206
Butler, Eva Arey, ... 220
Butler, Minnie Ford Norton, ... 243
Butterfield, Emily Caroline, ... 263
Bybee, Jessie Siddall, ... 204
Byrd, Alice Huntington, ... 211
Byrn, Lillian, ... 364

Cabanné, Susan Mitchell, ... 290
Caldwell, May Winston, ... 121
Camden, Anne Thompson, ... 376
Campbell, Alice Spear, ... 227
Canfield, Pauline Emerson, M. D., ... 287
Cannon, Sara Dale, ... 348
Capers, Nellie Hawes, ... 139
Card, Gertrude Buell, ... 358
Carleton, Adora Niles, ... 313
Carpenter, Annie Isabella, ... 25
Carr, Susan Waters, ... 264
Carson, Nancy Wilmarth, ... 9
Carter, Isabel Ward, ... 238
Carter, Lucetta Stevens Fassett, ... 210
Case, Grace Strong, ... 321
Case, Luriette Humphrey, ... 380
Cassidy, Eliza Guyton, ... 216
Chaffee, Ellen Harwood, ... 5
Chambers, Mary Phillips, ... 211

Digitized by Google

Chandler, Anna Minerva, ... 284
Chandler, Harriet Hooper, ... 251
Chapin, Ellen F., ... 145
Chapin, Martha Brewster, ... 156
Chapman, Martha Blanchard, ... 110
Chapman, Minnie Byington, ... 372
Chapman, R. Imogene, ... 179
Chase, Georgia Barnard, ... 40
Chester, Lois Belden, ... 195
Chester, Miranda Burgess, ... 232
Childs, Frances Richardson, ... 283
Chipman, Climena Savage, ... 220
Choate, Grace Whiton, ... 176
Chubb, Mary, ... 18
Church, Gulielma Foster, ... 72
Claflin, Agnes Sanger, ... 313
Clampitt, Mary A., ... 144
Clapp, Esther Fanny, ... 226
Clark, Anna Coffin Look, ... 261
Clarke, Fendora Stevens Sayers, ... 359
Cleary, Anna Wherritt, ... 218
Coe, Elizabeth Strickland Savage, ... 190
Cogswell, Mary Wilkinson, ... 208
Cole, Annie Talbot, ... 268
Collins, Harriet Hull Porter, ... 114
Colvin, Bessie Caroline, ... 196
Condon, Ellen Lucy, ... 313
Conger, Martha Adams Church, ... 75
Conley, Grace Hawkins Flower, ... 286
Converse, Ida Graciella, ... 179
Cookinham, Mary Louise Sherman, ... 331
Cooney, Sarah Caroline Allen, ... 1
Copeland, Anna C., ... 226
Corey, Mary Fannie Niles, ... 359
Corson, Isabel Endicott, ... 308
Corwith, Marcia Hempstead, ... 200
Coston, Addie Belle, ... 353
Coward, Harriet M., ... 109
Cox, Eveline Randall, ... 292
Cox, Martha Gatch, ... 92
Coye, Anna Palmer Hyde, ... 179
Coyle, Ida Speakman, ... 106
Crafts, Martha Edson, ... 5
Crandall, Alma Searls, ... 29
Crandall, Emily Augusta, ... 330
Crandall, Frances Cowles, ... 29

Digitized by Google

Crane, Alice M. C., ... 156
Crater, Georgia Beers, ... 147
Crocker, Josephine Maria Hemphill, ... 15
Crombie, Harriet, ... 45
Crosby, Emma Pinney, ... 22
Crosby, Florence M., ... 335
Crouse, Harriet Louise, ... 82
Crouse, May Conklin, ... 332
CULVER, MARY ANNIE, ... 244
Cummings, Frances C. Roberts, ... 306
Cunningham, Mary A., ... 175
Curtis, Ellen Ellsworth, ... 155
Cushman, Mary Delight, ... 268
Cutter, Katharine Morrison, ... 45

Dale, Kate C., ... 348
Dana, Frances Watson Burke, ... 302
Dana, Mary, ... 196
Daniels, Annie E., ... 75
Darlington, Louisa R., ... 99
Davenport, Annie Parker, ... 57
Davie, Keturah F., ... 291
Davis, Georgiana Whiting, ... 261
Davis, Helen Elizabeth Jones, ... 129
Davis, Jean Amanda, ... 284
Davis, Lemira Harwood, ... 296
Davis, Lucy Shackford, ... 39
Davis, Marion Louise, ... 227
Davis, Ruth Burnham, ... 38
Day, Alcy Jeannette, ... 143
Day, Helen Mar, ... 110
Dean, Helen Amanda Packard, ... 224
Dean, Mattie, ... 138
Deane, Rebecca Francis, ... 150
Deavitt, Carrie Esther, ... 134
Deming, Carrie, ... 134
de Murguiondo, Isabel Carleton, ... 66
Dillingham, Lulie White, ... 362
Dismukes, Andrea Russell Humes, ... 364
Dodge, Abba Gott, ... 242
Dodge, Elvira Nutter, ... 253
Dodge, Katherine Alden, ... 314
Dodge, Susan Sanders, ... 14
Dodson, Harriet E. Walker, ... 351
Donaghho, Mary, ... 202

Digitized by Google

Donnan, Georgiana Worthington, ... 192
Donohue, Anne, ... 120
Dorris, Elizabeth Kelsey, ... 36
Douglass, Jessie Maud, ... 180
Downs, Isabella James, ... 59
Dowse, Fanny Reed, ... 269
Dryer, Jeannette Mahohn, ... 91
Du Four, Marion Hoagland, ... 309
Dunbar, Helen M., ... 207
Duncan, Carrie Eastman, ... 365
Dunlap, Abby Jane, ... 50
Dunlap, Anna Pratt, ... 25
Dunlap, Georgiana, ... 50
Dunlap, Isabella S., ... 50
Dunn, Margaret Grayson Williams, ... 375
Dutton, Annie King, ... 380
Dwinell, Louise Barron, ... 269

Eastman, Kate Cantrell, ... 123
Eastman, Mary Emma, ... 53
Easton, Jennie S., ... 357
Eaton, Mary Myers Wright, ... 371
Eddy, Salome J. Crawford, ... 315
Edes, Marcia Josephine, ... 44
Edgar, S. Anna, ... 31
Edgerly, Grace Blume, ... 88
Edwards, Laura Ballou, ... 360
Edwards, Mary Jordan, ... 22
Eldridge, Sara Mayhew, ... 262
Eller, Ada Farnam, ... 30
Elliot, Rebecca M., ... 106
Ellis, Alice Coggeshall, ... 3
Ellis, Harriet Winchell Gillett, ... 9
Ellis, Mary J. Buell, ... 325
Elmore, Laura Augusta Buck, ... 136
Emmerson, Claudia Mildred Vaughan, ... 137
Emmons, Eunice Hewitt, ... 165
Ernst, Susan Brent, ... 216
Estabrook, Sarah Abigail Tiffany, ... 130
Evans, Catharine E. Wheeler, ... 353

Fairfield, Mary Fuller, ... 180
Farlee, Marabel Hart, ... 84
Farley, Freberne Blossom, ... 132

Digitized by Google

Farnsworth, Mary Edgerton, ... 377
Farquhar, Frances Parker, ... 3
Fear, Elvira Augusta, ... 108
FERGUSON, LAURA A., ... 342
Ferree, Annie Appleton, ... 69
Ferree, Annie Drown, ... 69
Ferris, Helen Minerva Gilchrist, ... 203
Ferris, Julia C., ... 339
Fessenden, Marion Brown, ... 235
Fifield, Helen M. Gibson, ... 38
Firmin, Josephine O., ... 345
Fisher, Almeda H., ... 55
Flather, Elizabeth A., ... 53
Fletcher, Mary J. Kendall, ... 147
Flickwir, Sallie, ... 348
Folger, Maria Elizabeth Cole, ... 205
Follmer, Elizabeth, ... 106
Forbes, Maria Almy, ... 270
Ford, Ellen Stark, ... 108
Forsyth, Harriet Elizabeth, ... 165
Foster, Laura J. Dickinson, ... 81
Fowler, Helen Burton Balch, ... 254
Fox, Katherine Eliza, ... 204
Fox, Stella B. Carpenter, ... 326
Frankish, Jennie E., ... 36
Frazer, Abbie Saunders, ... 10
Frazier, Louise Keith, ... 363
Freeman, Annie Louise, ... 330
French, Emeline E., ... 257
Friend, Edith Fuller, ... 239
Friend, Emma Rogers Babson, ... 153
Frisbie, Ellen L. Morgans, ... 165
Frost, Martha Low, ... 303
Fuller, Edna Bradford, ... 211
Fuller, Nettie Rebecca, ... 358
Fuller, Sarah Leonard Pease, ... 180

Gaines, Emily Sherrill, ... 196
Gale, Julia Hart, ... 199
Gardiner, Catherine Marshall, ... 207
Gardiner, Kate Ranney, ... 270
Gardner, Almeda Landon, ... 90
Garretson, Harriet E., ... 341
Garten, Estelle Blanche, ... 296
Gaylord, Mary Emma Peck, ... 158

Digitized by Google

Gee, Frances J. Dimock, ... 196
Gephart, Rosalind Dutton, ... 208
Gibbs, Sarah Jessie Breed, ... 6
Gibson, Mary Alice Thatcher, ... 10
Gilbert, Mary Loomis, ... 182
Gill, Alice Taylor, ... 212
Gillette, Celia Botsford, ... 20
Gillette, Fredericka B., ... 21
Gilmore, Julia A., ... 271
Gloo, Iva H. Wood, ... 73
Goddard, Julia, ... 243
Goodale, Mary Lydia Reed, ... 181
Goodale, Mary Susan, ... 3
Goodrich, Mary J., ... 280
Goodrich, Sarah Elizabeth Morgan, ... 47
GOODRICH, LAURETTE RANSOM, ... 144
Goodwin, Sara Cooke, ... 163
Goold, Alice A., ... 250
Gordon, Alice Bancroft, ... 232
Gordon, Bessie A. Smith, ... 288
Gorman, Annette Jenkins, ... 109
Goss, Gertrude Emelie, ... 343
Graham, Sarah Maria Meredith, ... 98
Grant, Lona Valeria, ... 97
Graves, Florence Christmas Eno, ... 381
Gray, Elizabeth Crittenden Cabell, ... 291
Green, Bentonia Johnston, ... 375
Greene, Rebecca A., ... 264
Greer, Betty Buckner Allen, ... 124
Gregory, Ella Kneeland, ... 141
Greve, Jeanette Sterling Smith, ... 121
Griffin, Abby C. Hoxsie, ... 117
Grimes, Sarah A., ... 54
Griswold, Mattie Liston, ... 284
Grover, Ada Jane, ... 241
Guie, Enola B., ... 98
Guthrie, Mary Power, ... 212

Hack, Emily Franklin Wright, ... 271
Hadden, Leonora Fassoux, ... 219
Haines, Eleanor, M. D., ... 306
Haley, Catharine, ... 315
Haley, Lucy, ... 315
Hall, Ellen Dulaney, ... 217
Hall, Henrietta Schwartz Green, ... 217

Digitized by Google

Hall, Laura R., ... 42
Hall, Sarah Adelaide, ... 236
Hall, Susan Jane Drake, ... 272
Halliday, Mabel B., ... 340
Halsey, Elizabeth Maria Chapman, ... 368
Hamilton, Sarah Frances Willis, ... 247
Hamlin, Helen Alice Church, ... 250
Hammond, Frances Warner, ... 171
Hanenkamp, Lillie Gray, ... 31
Hanson, Amelia A., ... 247
Harding, Kate Rountree, ... 332
Harding, Mary Harvey, ... 321
Hardman, Henrietta G. Van Houten, ... 306
Harlow, Ella Hodges, ... 250
Harmon, Caroline R. Fuller, ... 182
Harris, Mary Proctor, ... 301
Hart, Maybell Pendleton, ... 115
Hartwell, Mary Davenport, ... 57
Haskins, Lilian Morgan, ... 58
Hatch, Etta W., ... 302
Hathaway, Susan Shaw, ... 272
Hatheway, Louise E., ... 182
Haven, Rebecca Earp, ... 104
HAWKINS, CHARLOTTE AMSDEN, ... 137
Hayden, Nellie Lohnas, ... 61
Haynes, Caroline B. Oliphant, ... 56
Haynes, Helen Dunham Williams, ... 56
Head, Abbie Davis, ... 55
Heath, Bertha Robinson, ... 49
Heiser, Mary A., ... 350
Hellams, Brucie White, ... 363
Hemenway, Martha Fuller, ... 182
Henderson, Virginia H., ... 75
Hendrickson, Melvine Moffet, ... 27
Henry, Lucy Myers Bishop, ... 368
Herod, Annette Vernor, ... 11
Heyl, Ella Willis, ... 381
Hice, Esther Ann Jones, ... 110
Hickman, Mary Roberta Perrie, ... 213
Hill, Caroline Lowder, ... 249
Hill, Ellen Allyn Brewster, ... 159
Hill, Laura Colman, ... 293
Hill, Mary W. Washington, ... 27
Hinkley, Elizabeth Weed, ... 379
Hoard, Alice L., ... 271
Holbrook, Susanna Margaretta, ... 105

Digitized by Google

Holcomb, Anna C., ... 382
Holliday, M. Jane Russell, ... 228
Holloway, Julia Brown, ... 34
HOLLY, ELIZABETH, ... 76
Holmes, Jennie S., ... 310
Holmes, Martha Booth, ... 166
Holmes, Mary Jessica, ... 169
Hooker, Caroline Requia, ... 78
Hooker, Lillie Josephine, ... 315
Hooper, Mary E. Milliken, ... 197
Hord, Maria Sanders, ... 213
Horne, Eleanor Pendleton, ... 349
Hosford, Mary Helen, ... 132
Hosmer, Alice Potter, ... 298
Hosmer, Augusta Butler, ... 6
Hough, Kate Aubrey, ... 28
Houston, Nancy Tappan, ... 95
Howard, Edith Frances, ... 224
Howard, Marion Caswell Bryer, ... 357
Howe, Ella L., ... 379
Howe, Julia Ward, ... 7
Howell, Hannah Endicott, ... 308
Howell, Mary Greene, ... 84
Howes, Helen Elizabeth, ... 233
Howland, Lucy C., ... 223
Hoyt, Anniss Clark, ... 154
Hoyt, Julia Sherman, ... 65
Hubbard, Clara L. Reed, ... 272
Hubbs, Julia Ferris, ... 202
Huber, Marion Ward Holt, ... 282
Hudson, Hattie Buell, ... 359
Hulick, Anna D. Hall, ... 345
Hull, Genevieve La Fayette, ... 197
Hull, Lizzie Chambers, ... 292
Hungerford, Sarah Churchill, ... 156
Hunt, Abby Smith, ... 233
Hunt, Alice Gilbert, ... 77
Hunt, Edith B., ... 233
Hurd, Minnie Florence, ... 172
Hyde, Ella Maria, ... 183
Hyde, Fanny Hazard, ... 158

Ide, Bertha Stevens, ... 236

Jackson, Jane Gordon Dean, ... 273
James, Annie Estella, ... 308

Digitized by Google

James, Helen Field, ... 228
James, Louise Avery Bailey, ... 30
James, Mary Guthrie, ... 60
Jarboe, Eleanor Dimond, ... 152
Jeffris, Susan Alice, ... 144
Jenison, Anna Van Allen, ... 310
Jenkins, Leila, ... 351
Jenkins, Sallie Perrie, ... 213
Jennings, Henrietta Amelia Stebbins, ... 384
Jennings, Myra Dodd, ... 307
Jerome, Susan Martha Brown, ... 145
Johnson, Blanche Gilbert, ... 22
Johnson, Ella May, ... 253
Johnson, Ella Robertson, ... 112
Johnson, Esther Hinckley, ... 15
Johnson, Lillian Montgomery, ... 115
Johnson, Rebekah Jane, ... 354
Johnston, Julia Harriette, ... 201
Jones, Belle L. Burch, ... 80
Jones, Phedora Turner Jones, ... 94

Keese, Caroline Mary, ... 78
Kelley, Katharine M., ... 142
Kemp, Minta, ... 282
Kendall, Sarah W., ... 47
Kennedy, Lucy Brace, ... 316
Kenyon, Elena Bosworth, ... 72
Kerr, Kate Shepard, ... 150
Keyes, Martha Norman, ... 256
Kibler, Kate Virginia Wilson, ... 92
Kilburn, Charlotte Allena, ... 127
Kilburn, Grace, ... 128
Kimball, Ellen Elizabeth, ... 39
Kimball, Marian, ... 39
King, Harriet Rose, ... 244
King, Helen M., ... 183
Kingman, Hannah Sawin, ... 273
Kingsland, Emma Learned, ... 316
Knowles, Mary J. Dickinson, ... 248
Konantz, Minnie Hendrickson, ... 28
Krayenbuhl, May F., ... 26
Kunkel, Elizabeth Gamble Scott, ... 346

La Beaume, Della M. C., ... 32
Lane, Annie Edna, ... 274

Digitized by Google

Lang, Ada Dickinson, ... 247
Langford, Mary Arabella Wells, ... 110
Larrabee, Ellen, ... 376
Larrowe, Elizabeth Ashman, ... 63
Larrowe, Kathrine Morgan, ... 63
Laughton, Marie Ware, ... 231
Laughton, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 231
Law, Mary Ellen, ... 48
Lawton, Mary, ... 193
Leach, Alethea Luce, ... 262
Leach, Frances M. Peabody, ... 286
Leonard, Elizabeth Prescott, ... 231
Lewis, Isabella Botts, ... 139
Lewis, Pauline Dunn, ... 122
Lindsey, Clifford Byrn, ... 122
Lindsey, Frances Dickinson, ... 4
Lingham, Edith Eliza Ranney, ... 134
Linton, Edith Hart, ... 23
Linton, Gertrude Darragh, ... 23
Little, Mary Downing Hatch, ... 102
Locke, Caroline Stevens, ... 230
Lockhart, Reba M., ... 219
Lockwood, Kate, ... 280
Long, Cora Alice Reynolds, ... 326
Long, Margaret C., ... 19
Loomis, Eloise C., ... 184
Loomis, Mary Elizabeth Mather, ... 183
Loring, Fannie Isabel, ... 230
Lovell, Ada Emma, ... 241
Lovell, Grace Lincoln Nourse, ... 43
Lovett, Louie Craig, ... 11
Low, Sarah, ... 304
Lowell, Cornelia Prime, ... 274
LOWELL, NANCY ELIZABETH, ... 137
Lurton, Fannie Owen, ... 365
Luscombe, Adeline B., ... 274
Lyford, Emma L. Hendrickson, ... 28
Lyman, Henrietta Hadley, ... 289

McCabe, Betsey Fidelas, ... 349
McCloskey, Margaret, ... 347
McCord, Agnes Roosevelt, ... 378
McCrackin, Gertrude Junkin, ... 35
McCrillis, Mary E., ... 43

Digitized by Google

McCue, Charlotte Eliza, ... 209
McCuen, Kate H. Allen, ... 128
McDonald, Rachel Josephine, ... 285
McDowell, Minnie Rothermel, ... 100
McKeever, Marie Van Brunt, ... 312
Mackenzie, Josepha Bowman Gun, ... 346
McKinney, Louise Wood, ... 96
McKown, Myra Haxtun, ... 85
McMaster, Elizabeth Shepherd, ... 361
McMullin, Jessie Lake, ... 197
McNaught, Gertrude Wentworth, ... 258
McNeel, Theodora Hughes, ... 360
MacVeagh, Emily Merrill Eames, ... 198
Manley, Ellen, ... 225
Manley, Mary Packard, ... 224
Manning, Emma L., ... 300
Marsh, Jane Catharine, ... 335
Marsh, Mary Hobbs, ... 299
Marshall, Harriet Lothrop, ... 225
Marshall, Katherine E., ... 346
Matson, Anna Glover, ... 68
Matthews, Elisabeth Anu, ... 202
Matthews, Lucy Myra, ... 202
Maxwell, Mary Ruth, ... 285
Maynadier, Mary West Wright, ... 275
Mayo, Jennie Elton Stevens, ... 171
Mayton, Margaret Graves, ... 334
Mead, Flora Ecker, ... 289
Means, Laura Haven, ... 372
Medbury, Mary Hope Bugbee, ... 383
MELVIN, HARRIET GREGG, ... 298
Merchant, C. Estelle Lufkin, ... 242
Merrill, Blanche Tarwater, ... 195
Merrill, Maria Sampson, ... 29
Merrick, Grace Bell Latimer, ... 90
Merwin, Annie M. Elmer, ... 160
Merz, Sakie Emeline Prout, ... 93
Middlebrook, Frances Brinsmade, ... 184
Miller, Harriet Hume, ... 73
Miller, Mary, ... 113
Mills, Ida A. Branch, ... 66
Milne, Alice McKelvey, ... 93
Miner, Anne Parker, ... 297
Mitchell, Anna E. Dodd, ... 307
Mix, Mary B. Hayes, ... 143
Mix, Zella Kenyon, ... 206

Digitized by Google

Mixer, Mary Phelps, ... 145
Mooers, Frances Weston, ... 257
Moore, Elizabeth May Norwood, ... 286
Moore, Jennie Baldwin, ... 218
Moore, Mary Beverley Parker, ... 375
Moore, Minnie Ball, ... 214
Moore, Minnie E., ... 251
Morehouse, Annie Betts Chichester, ... 175
Morgan, Nancy Thomson, ... 37
Morse, Allie F., ... 132
Mort, Amelia Ewing, ... 107
Mort, Elizabeth Rush, ... 107
Morton, Alice, ... 239
Moss, Caroline Curtiss, ... 344
Mostert, Maud Ingraham Conklin, ... 89
Munroe, Sophronia L., ... 126
Munson, Martha Almira, ... 170
Murdock, Carrie Clinton, ... 329
Murdock, E. Alcena Robinson, ... 328
Murdock, Susan L. Fuller, ... 148
Murgatroyd, Harriett B. Shattuck, ... 300
Murphy, Elizabeth Jane, ... 294
Murray, Margaret Bosler, ... 347

Nash, Martha Caroline Jewett, ... 372
Nash, Nellie M., ... 237
Nesmith, Sarah Frances, ... 316
Nettleton, Annie Doremus, ... 161
Nettleton, Charlotte A. Baldwin, ... 161
Newell, Antoinette, ... 336
Newton, Cornelia Pomeroy, ... 184
Newton, Emma Louise, ... 185
Nicols, Elizabeth Wright, ... 26
Norris, Bessie Caldwell, ... 117
Norris, Maria Wood, ... 151
Norton, Emily Louise, ... 185
Nourse, Effie Booth, ... 41
Noyes, Edith Wetmore, ... 160

Olney, Sarah Salisbury, ... 62
Orcutt, Emily Louise, ... 249
Orton, Adah Lena Hawkins, ... 287
Owen, Abba Eirene, ... 15
Owen, Alena Frances, ... 186
Owens, Theo Davis Wright, ... 363

Digitized by Google

Page, Laura T., ... 92
Paine, Augusta Dudley Carlisle, ... 167
Paine, Priscilla Lee, ... 98
Pangborn, Leonora E., ... 367
Pankhurst, Mary Elizabeth, ... 204
Parker, Susan Denton, ... 369
Parsons, H. Eliza Sears, ... 228
Parsons, Josephine S., ... 58
Patterson, Isabel, ... 208
Paul, Annie F., ... 258
Paulding, Mary Lamberton, ... 102
Paull, Abbie Frances Gushee, ... 275
Payne, Lydia Wood Van Dyke, ... 142
Peabody, Harriet Avery, ... 240
Peck, Edith Mary, ... 341
Pegues, Ella F., ... 33
Peirce, Emily Pullman, ... 334
Pelton, Kate Flanders, ... 327
Pendleton, Bethena A. Spencer, ... 116
Pendleton, Margaret Sabina, ... 186
Pendleton, Mary Brewster, ... 167
Perham, Sarah Waterman, ... 48
Perkins, Caroline Bright, ... 275
Perkins, Mary C., ... 276
Perry, Helen Neely, ... 377
Peterson, Sarah M. Bradford, ... 324
Phelps, M. Louise Copeland, ... 199
Phillips, Ella Vernon Stetson, ... 170
Phillputt, Lillian Reynolds, ... 281
Piatt, Frances Overfield, ... 111
PIERCE, ANNA HALE BURNAP, ... 186
Pierce, Eliza Sophia Phelps, ... 187
Pierce, Minnie Louise, ... 163
Pike, Elizabeth Trowbridge, ... 322
Place, Elizabeth Strange, ... 276
Pleasants, Virginia Mosby, ... 139
Pollard, Katharine Ainsworth, ... 366
Pomeroy, Ida Louise, ... 205
Poole, Mary Elizabeth K., ... 323
Pope, Ida Ursula, ... 209
Porteous, Louisa Griswold McKnight, ... 24
Porter, Annie Rockwell Sprague, ... 198
Porter, Jessie Vance, ... 61
Powell, Florence Caroline, ... 336
Powell, Julia Mygatt, ... 68
Power, Ann Delia, ... 213

Digitized by Google

Presbrey, Fannie Sherman, ... 276
Price, Hattie Shipman, ... 317
Price, Margaret Stuart, ... 294
Putnam, Mary Burnham, ... 17

Radcliffe, Cora Goss, ... 343
Ralph, Cornelia M. Barnes, ... 80
Randall, Charlotte S. D., ... 116
Ranlett, Ellen Brown Peirce, ... 240
Rascoe, Jennie Conkey, ... 34
Rayburn, Jennie Buttolph, ... 200
Raymond, Mary Porter, ... 241
Reed, Ellen Morse, ... 131
Reed, Harriett Vance, ... 374
Reeves, Louisa Abbett, ... 100
Reifsnider, Anna C., ... 295
Rendall, Isabella Pratt, ... 101
Reynolds, May L., ... 326
Rhodes, Annie Blake Haskins, ... 277
Rhodes, Louisa Leonora Bassett, ... 277
Rich, Louisa Harwood, ... 127
Richards, Clara Belle Norcutt, ... 246
Richards, Katharine W. Gould, ... 234
Richards, Lizzie Maria, ... 41
Richardson, Julia Isadore, ... 303
Richardson, Vesta Hodsdon, ... 259
Richmond, Mary Frances, ... 255
Rider, Helen Shaw, ... 107
Ripley, Nellie Renewah, ... 245
Ripley, Stella Frances, ... 53
Robertson, Lucy Annette Weston, ... 258
Robinson, Ella G., ... 41
Rodes, Jennie Chadwick, ... 378
Rodgers, Julia Selden, ... 297
Rogers, Ellen Hannah, ... 44
Rogers, Fanny Gorton, ... 166
Rogers, Mary E., ... 262
Root, Mary Gale, ... 135
Ross, Attalena Antoinette, ... 258
Ross, Elmira Vail, ... 133
Rowand, Augusta Haines, ... 307
Rowe, Harriet Elizabeth Moody, ... 320
Rue, Anna Swayze Black, ... 354
Rumney, Mary Eliza, ... 13
Runnells, Sarah E. Farley, ... 46

Digitized by Google

Runyon, Emily Chenault, ... 374
Ruscoe, Annie Louise, ... 172
Russell, Annie F., ... 203

Safford, Lucretia Bingham Story, ... 254
Sailor, Margaret Balcom, ... 283
Sampson, Lucy Sophia, ... 235
Sanders, Caroline Hinckley, ... 16
Sanford, Ada Latitia Eno, ... 157
Sargent, Ella Ledyard, ... 2
Sawyer, Anne Maria Wilkinson, ... 87
Sawyer, E. Helen Bryant, ... 260
Sawyer, Gertrude Child Severance, ... 304
Sayre, Amelia Van Ranst, ... 333
Schaumberg, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 318
Schutt, Clarissa Maxwell, ... 285
Schwartz, Emily Wadsworth, ... 189
Scott, Harriet, ... 175
Scruggs, Rebecca Oliver Wilburn, ... 124
Seabury, Sarah Augusta Bremner, ... 72
Seavey, Sarah Flagg, ... 304
Seeley, Affa C., ... 113
Severance, Martha Lyman, ... 130
Shattuck, Emma Wheelock, ... 149
Shaw, Ellen Sharpe, ... 383
Shaw, Sophie Granger, ... 246
Sheffield, Louisa Meigs, ... 333
Shelden, Caroline Alger, ... 12
Sherman, Cornelia C. Hatheway, ... 187
Shumway, Lizzie Elliot, ... 234
Sill, Frances E., ... 378
Sill, Mary Grace Edgar, ... 378
Simmons, Bertha E. S. Munger, ... 74
Simmons, Everette Banta Sheldon, ... 62
Simpson, N. Virginia, ... 120
Sims, Carrie Choice, ... 125
Slate, Genevieve Miller, ... 131
Smith, Anna Gray, ... 339
Smith, Annie Rothermel, ... 100
Smith, Carrie Sigourney, ... 325
Smith, Clara Small, ... 201
Smith, Cora Haven, ... 230
Smith Edna Frances, ... 252
Smith, Elizabeth Adams, ... 200
Smith, Elizabeth Eldredge Greene, ... 153

Digitized by Google

Smith, Elizabeth Hamilton, ... 215
Smith, Elizabeth Rapelye, ... 256
Smith, Emily Baldwin Lockwood, ... 174
Smith, Harriet, ... 161
Smith, Harriet M. H. Smith, ... 59
Smith, Harriet Patrick Jones, ... 129
Smith, Jane S., ... 352
Smith, Kate Horton Cleveland, ... 334
Smith, Laura White S., ... 168
Smith, Lucy Crapo, ... 281
Smith, Martha Adeline, ... 263
Sneed, Eulalie H., ... 32
Somers, Florence Redfield, ... 309
Spalding, Anna Learned, ... 48
Sparhawk, Lydia Ann Hendee, ... 130
Spelman, Olive N., ... 228
Spencer, Carrie E., ... 188
Spencer, Emily Adaline Fuller, ... 188
Spencer, Florence Smith, ... 188
Spencer, Mary O. Dickinson, ... 81
Spencer, Sara Louise Deming, ... 187
Spilman, Annie Camden, ... 376
Spofford, Marcia B. Nourse, ... 41
Spraker, Fannie Dunkel, ... 88
Sprague, Jennie Starbuck, ... 252
Stafford, Mary Excie Cady, ... 60
Stahl, M. Katharine, ... 295
Stanton, Ellen Irish, ... 148
Stark, Eva W. Keeney, ... 112
Start, Cora Angeline, ... 338
Stearns, Emilie Elizabeth, ... 82
STEELE, CATHARINE KENDALL, ... 300
Steele, Elizabeth Little, ... 120
Steele, Mary E. Porter, ... 317
Stevens, Isabella Crawford, ... 133
Stevens, Jarusha Smith, ... 341
Stevens, Jennie Robe, ... 19
Stevens, M. Catharine, ... 113
Stevens, Olive Randall, ... 299
Stewart, Elga, ... 373
Stiles, Monterey Randall, ... 78
Stone, Britannia Eliza Penfield, ... 73
Storrs, Maria, ... 243
Strange, Annie Virginia, ... 277
Streeter, Carrie M., ... 325
Strong, Carrie Louise, ... 189

Digitized by Google

Stubblefield, Geneveva B. Smith, ... 123
Sullivan, Jessie Caroline Ainsworth, ... 14
Sutton, Annie L. Owen, ... 154
Swan, Mary Althea, ... 318
Swart, Lizzie Roby, ... 51
Sweat, Nettie Adine, ... 259
Swift, Irene Battell, ... 10
Swinburne, Susan P., ... 358

Taft, Helen Ball, ... 54
Taggart, Alice Robinson, ... 338
Tanner, Abby Anna Barker, ... 356
Taylor, Lena Clifton Preston, ... 218
Taylor, Sarah Wood, ... 319
Teekey, Elizabeth L. M. Allan, ... 35
Temple, Susanna Poythress, ... 140
Tenney, Sarah Plummer, ... 253
Terry, Marion J., ... 318
Tetlow, Dora Burt, ... 270
Thayer, Elizabeth Brooks Chatfield, ... 70
Thayer, Katharine M., ... 52
Thayer, Lucy F., ... 52
Thomas, Helen J. Eddy, ... 136
Thomas, Isabella Greene, ... 193
Thomas, Jennie Larned, ... 97
THOMAS, NANCY EATON, ... 303
Thompson, Agnes Whittlesey, ... 88
Thompson, Clara, ... 100
Thompson, Ellen Elizabeth, ... 220
Thompson, Emily Miller, ... 130
Thompson, Harriette Price, ... 309
Thompson, Helen, ... 356
Thompson, Sarah J. Todd, ... 86
Thomson, Lucy Doolittle, ... 246
Thomson, Mary Rothermel, ... 100
Thornton, Sophia Lawson, ... 380
Thurber, Caroline Allen, ... 60
Thurston, Elizabeth S., ... 254
Thurston, Martha Lydia, ... 35
Tiffany, Eliza Maria Hendee, ... 130
Tilley, Edith May, ... 354
Tillinghast, Katherine Swift, ... 367
Tinker, Anna Phipps, ... 319
Tisdale, Anna Barker Wright, ... 277
Tobey, Grace Treat, ... 190

Digitized by Google

Tobin, Mary Dimond, ... 151
Tolman, Alice Lee, ... 360
Treganza, Caroline Gaylord, ... 164
Tucker, May Newman, ... 79
Tuckerman, Florence Sophia, ... 103
Tudor, Ella M., ... 96
Tune, Laurens Carolina Anderson, ... 119
Tuttle, Charlotta Lancraft, ... 170
Tysen, Elizabeth Lake, ... 89

Underwood, Annie Pesinger, ... 64
Urquhart, Fanny, ... 111

Van Allen, Elizabeth Morgan Barker, ... 319
Van Anden, Susan M., ... 71
Van Brunt, Charlotte Howell, ... 297
Van Houten, Clarissa A., ... 366
Van Keuren, Mary Megrue, ... 56
Van Nortwick, Bina Totman, ... 147
Van Wyck, Fanny Gilfillan, ... 67
Varney, Margaret Pendexter, ... 305
Vaughan, Matilda Ramsay, ... 107
Veader, Alice, ... 171
Veader, Clara, ... 171
Viele, Susan Maria Elmore, ... 136
VOSE, ABIGAIL HAZELTINE, ... 17

Wade, Mary Buck, ... 295
Wadsworth, Georgiana H. Loomis, ... 190
Wadsworth, Mary Harriet, ... 162
Waite, Calista Anna Clegg, ... 205
Waite, Ellen Ingersoll, ... 2
Wallace, Helen Peters, ... 340
Wallace, Susan Estella Ainsworth, ... 14
Wallin, Elizabeth Whittlesey, ... 283
Wallin, Hannah Chadbourne, ... 19
Walter, Mattie Arnold, ... 157
Warfield, Elizabeth Button, ... 373
Warren, Mary Elizabeth Whitney, ... 13
Warriner, Stella Mercer Farnham, ... 351
Wason, Clara L. Hills, ... 52
Watling, Lucile, ... 16
Watson, Lydia E., ... 278

Digitized by Google

Way, Sarah B. White, ... 54
Webb, Ida Elizabeth, ... 83
Webster, Lydia Abby, ... 305
Weed, Helena Charlotte Hill, ... 173
Weihe, Julia Chittenden, ... 148
Welch, Mary Eliza Richardson, ... 95
Welles, Frances Simpson, ... 24
Welles, Jerusha Lord, ... 24
Wells, Sarah Jane James, ... 305
Wentworth, Frances Atkinson, ... 259
West, Anne Patterson, ... 287
Whidden, Annie Avery, ... 241
White, Ada M. Street, ... 191
White, Eunice A., ... 191
White, Esther Phifer, ... 119
White, Esther Sargent, ... 278
White, Hannah Pope, ... 20
White, Mary Augusta, ... 85
White, Mary McClure, ... 85
White, Mary Montague, ... 363
Whitehouse, Josephine Woodruff, ... 282
Whitman, Harriett McCants, ... 362
Whitney, Catherine S., ... 320
Whiton, Helen, ... 234
Whittemore, Helen Angeline, ... 301
Whyte, Mary Cooley, ... 248
Wight, Amelia Claflin, ... 320
Wilcox, Eliza Bliven, ... 116
Wilcox, Emma N., ... 373
Wilcox, Katharine Jenkins, ... 111
Wilkinson, Caroline Sanders, ... 16
Wilks, Carrie Brown, ... 355
Williams, Charlotte Amelia, ... 279
WILLIAMS, ELVIRA ARMENIUS WRIGHT, ... 18
Williams, Emily Catherine, ... 279
Williams, Florence A. Johnson, ... 86
Williams, Hannah Louisa Standish, ... 278
Williams, Lucy Cooke, ... 330
Williams, Mary Mitchell, ... 67
Williams, Octavia Virginia, ... 117
Williams, Sarah Bradford, ... 279
Williams, Sarah E., ... 278
Williams, Sophia Pitts, ... 279
Willis, Mary Tuller, ... 382
Wills, Eleanora Willauer, ... 123
Wilmarth, Ella Maria, ... 43

Digitized by Google

Wilson, Agnes Amelia Phelps, ... 155
Wilson, Alice M., ... 91
Wilson, Annie Kellar, ... 26
Wilson, Buena Vista, ... 92
Wilson, Marian H. Udall, ... 355
Wilson, Winifred Harriet, ... 91
Wiltsie, Harriet Hart, ... 84
Wing, Belle Dikeman, ... 146
Wingate, Ida M., ... 298
Winslow, Mary Adeline, ... 260
Wood, Letitia Payne, ... 214
Wood, Lillian Johnson, ... 342
Woodbury, Alice Booth, ... 40
Woodruff, Grace Lowry, ... 281
Woodward, Caroline Phillips, ... 280
WOODWORTH, MARY ELIZABETH BURNS, ... 190
Wormald, Charlotte E., ... 213
Wright, Clara Alexander, ... 369
Wright, Emily Keyes, ... 256
Wright, Katharine E., ... 370
Wright, Lucy Murchison, ... 138
Wright, Sarah S., ... 294

Yearley, Louisa Vacaro, ... 221
Yocum, Anne E., ... 126
Young, Sarah Cornelia Sheldon, ... 59

Zantzinger, Annie Washburn, ... 237
Zerbe, Christiana Gorgas, ... 344
Zerbe, Ida, ... 344

Digitized by Google

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTORS' INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROLL OF HONOR.

Adair, Gov. John, ... 139
Adams, Abel, ... 157
Adams, Gideon, ... 132
Adams, Henry, ... 50
Adams, Lieut. Joel, ... 93
Adams, Corp. John, ... 75
Adams, Maj. Mayhew, ... 243
Adams, Capt. Richard, ... 253
Aiken, James, ... 15
Ainsworth, Dr. Edward, ...129, 366
Albio, Benjamin, ... 354
Albio, Stephen, ... 354
Alden, Thomas, ... 314
Alexander, David, ... 369
Allan, Col. John, ... 35
Allen, Capt. David, ... 124
Allen, John, ... 199
Allen, Nathan, ... 126
Allen, Phineas, ...1, 238
Allen, Lieut. Samuel, ... 128
Allen, Stephen, ... 166
Allen, Maj. William, ... 206
Allin, James, ... 322
Allin, John, ... 322
Amsden, Abel, ... 137
Ancrum, Judge John, ... 138
Andrews, Isaac, Jr., ... 41

Digitized by Google

Andrews, Capt. Robert, ... 147
Andros, Rev. Thomas, ... 265
Archer, Thomas, ... 176
Armstrong, Hopestill, ... 135
Arnett, Hannah White, ... 31
Arnold, Caleb, ... 105
Arnold, Sergt. Seth, ... 202
Ashton, Lieut. Isaac, ... 294
Atkins, Josiah, ... 94
Atkinson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 344
Atwell, Ens. Benjamin, ... 71
Austin, Judge Eliphalet, ... 97
Austin, Sergt. Thomas, ... 185
Avery, Ens. Ebenezer, ... 383
Avery, Elder Parke, ... 383
Aylsworth, Ens. Abel, ... 136

Babcock, Isaac, ... 367
Babcock, Col. James, ... 115
Bacon, Sergt. Josiah, ... 127, 128
Bailey, Caleb, ... 169
Baker, Enoch, ... 61, 62
Baker, Lieut. Joseph, ... 35
Balch, Hart, ... 254
Balcom, Henry, ... 283, 351
Baldwin, Caleb, ... 307
Baldwin, Lieut. Nathan, Jr., ... 161
Ballou, Ariel, ... 360
Bancroft, Lieut. Joseph, ... 232
Barber, Elijah, ... 164
Barlow, Nathaniel, ... 173
Barnard, Charles, ... 40
Barnard, Capt. John, ... 332
Barnes, Joshua, ... 338
Barnes, Samuel, ... 195
Barnett, Lieut. James, ... 295, 375
Barney, Corp. Jonathan, ... 268, 274
Barns, Elijah, ... 349
Barnum, Rev. Caleb, ... 273
Barret, Capt. William, ... 124
Barrett, Col. James, ... 168
Barrett, Lieut. Col. Nathan, ... 168
Barron, Lieut. Isaac, ... 269
Barrows, Lieut. Thomas, ... 156
Bartlett, Cornelius, ... 226

Digitized by Google

Bartlett, Lieut. Stephen, ... 353
Barton, Capt. David, ... 227
Bartram, Daniel, ... 66
Barry, Capt. Andrew, ... 118
Bassett, Thomas, ... 277
Bates, William, ... 295
Bates, Sergt. Zealous, ... 231
Baum, John, ...99, 100
Bayley, Gen. Jacob, ... 134
Bayley, Jacob, Jr., ... 134
Baylies, Lieut. Col. Hodijah, ... 274
Baylies, Nicholas, ... 266
Baylis, Lieut. William, ... 295
Beach, Lieut. David, ... 289
Beaman, Gamaliel, ... 240
Beaman, Gideon, ... 240
Beavers, Capt. Robert, ... 354
Beckwith, Ens. Marvin, ... 163
Beebe, Capt. James, ... 184
Beers, Sergt. John, ... 147
Beetle, James, ... 263
Bell, John, ... 90
Benjamin, Samuel, Jr., ... 192
Bennet, James, ... 134
Bennett, Corp. Andrew, ... 35
Bergen, Christopher, ... 36
Betts, Sergt. Hezekiah, ... 175
Bigelow, John, ... 247
Billings, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 248
Billings, Daniel, ... 248
Billings, Jonathan, ... 248
Billings, Roger, ... 248
Bisbee, Corp. Issacher, ... 75
Bishop, Gabriel, ...343
Bissell, Sergt. Isaac, ... 178
Blackman, Samuel, Jr., ... 190
Blackmar, Abner, ... 252
Blackmar, Jacob, ... 252
Blair, Archibald, ... 139
Blanchard, Capt. Edward, ... 25
Blanchard, Capt. Jeremiah, ...110, 111
Bland, Hon. Richard, ... 140
Bliss, Azariah, ... 201
Bliss, Dr. James, ... 26
Bliss, Solomon, ... 181
Bliven, Samuel, ...114, 116, 359

Digitized by Google

Boggs, Maj. John, ... 11
Bohnenstihl, Philip, ... 64
Bolster, Capt. Isaac, ... 335
Booth, Joshua, ...40, 41
Bosworth, Maj. Benjamin, ...72, 255
Bosworth, Nathaniel, ... 255
Botsford, David, ... 21
Bouldin, Lieut. Wood, ... 140
Bouton, Capt. Daniel, ... 384
Bowen, Capt. Matthew, ... 71
Bowman, Maj. Nathaniel, ... 295
Boylan, John, ... 57
Brackett, Giles, ... 270
Brackett, John, ... 53
Bradford, Nathaniel, ... 211
Bradford, Peres, ... 324
Brainerd, Asahel, ... 88
Braman, Sylvanus, ... 271
Branch, William, ... 66
Bratton, Martha, ... 118
Bratton, Col. William, ... 118
Brayton, Stephen, ...48, 255
Breckenridge, Hon. John, ... 194
Breed, Lieut. Frederick, ...6, 267
Bremer, Lieut. James, ... 54
Bremner, John, ... 72
Brent, Capt. Hugh, ...214, 216
Brewster, Samuel, ... 309
Briggs, Samuel, ... 294
Brobst, John, ... 350
Brooks, Rev. David, ... 70
Brooks, Hannaniah, ...26, 286, 287
Brooks, Simon, ... 42
Broughton, Maj. Nicholson, ... 2
Brown, Capt. Francis, ...235, 237
Brown, Col. James, ... 34
Brown, Capt. John, ... 143
Brown, Sergt. John, ...342
Brown, Lieut. Morgan. 120
Brown, Corp, Samuel, ... 158
Brown, Stephen, Jr., ... 87
Brown, Thaddeus, ... 5
Brownson, Col. Eli, ... 12
Buckland, Jonathan, ...240, 244
Buell, Samuel, ...323, 325
Buell, Samuel, Jr., ...323, 325

Digitized by Google

Buell, Lieut. Solomon, ... 382
Bullard, Asa, ... 65
Burbank, Ebenezer, ... 180
Burch, Sergt. Billings, ... 167
Burch, Robert, ... 80
Burgess, Capt. Joseph, ... 221
Burgess, Lieut. Stephen, ... 232
Burke, Capt. Jesse, ... 302
Burnap, John, ... 186
Burnet, David, ... 306
Burnet, Martha Cooper, ... 306
Burnham, Sergt. Asa, ... 205
Burns, Walter, ... 357
Burns, William, ... 190
Burr, Sergt. William, ... 328
Burritt, Rev. Blackleach, ... 31
Burroughs, Rev. Peleg, ... 37
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ... 315
Bursiel, Moses, ... 345
Burt, Enos, ... 141
Burt, Stephen, ... 276, 277
Burwell, Col. Lewis, ... 374, 375
Bush, Ens. Henry, ... 346
Bush, Richard, ... 252
Butler, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 41, 42
Butler, Corp. Phineas, ... 6
Buttolph, George, ... 200
Buzell, Solomon, ... 38, 39
Byington, Justus, ... 372

Cabell, Col. Joseph, ... 194
Cabell, Col. Nicholas, ... 291
Cady, Isaac, ... 60
Caine, John, ... 321
Caldwell, Capt. James, ... 117
Call, Corp. Amos, ... 173
Campbell, John, ... 51
Campbell, Matthew, ... 212, 213
Campbell, Deacon Samuel, ... 51
Campbell, William, ... 51
Campbell, Gen. William, ... 194
Cantrell, Capt. Stephen, ... 123
Carle, Capt. Israel, ... 281, 282
Carleton, Samuel, Jr., ... 66
Carpenter, James, ... 25, 89

Digitized by Google

Carr, Ens. Nathan, ... 54
Carrington, Col. George, ... 291
Case, Joshua, ... 61
Chadbourne, William, ... 19
Chadwick, Lieut. Elihu, ... 378
Chambers, Rowland, ... 211
Champion, Deborah, ... 77
Champion, Col. Henry, ...77, 243
Champlin, George, ...244, 248
Champlin, Col. Joseph, ... 368
Chandler, James, ... 284
Chandler, Jonathan, ... 284
Chapin, Capt. Phineas, ... 344
Chapin, Lieut. Phineas, ... 344
Chapman, Capt. Elijah, ... 179
Chapman, Peleg, ...354, 357
Chapman, Col. Samuel, ... 246
Chase, Greenfield, ... 159
Chatfield, Levi, ... 70
Chenault, William, ... 374
Chichester, Henry, ... 175
Child, Lieut. Moses, ... 304
Chittenden, Lieut. Abraham, ... 148
Christian, Capt. William, ... 364
Chubb, Samuel, Jr., ... 18
Church, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 75
Church, Lieut. Reuben, ... 136
Claflin, John, ... 320
Claghorn, Capt. George, ... 220
Clark, Lieut. James, ... 301
Clark, John, ... 300
Clark, Joseph, ... 154
Clark, Samuel, ... 300
Clark, Lieut. Samuel, ... 53
Clement, Capt. Timothy, ... 55
Cleveland, David, ... 334
Cleveland, Capt. Robert, ... 125
Clift, Capt. Waterman, ... 339
Clinton, John, ...328, 329
Clinton, Sergt. John, Jr., ...328, 329
Clute, Peter, ... 207
Coggshall, John, ... 3
Cogswell, Maj. William, ... 145
Coit, Hon. Joshua, ... 115
Colby, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 220
Colby, John, ... 258

Digitized by Google

Cole, Joseph, ... 83
Colegrove, Benjamin, ... 103
Collins, Cyreneus, ... 193
Colman, Job, ... 293
Colman, Moses, ... 254
Comins, Lieut. William, ... 5
Compton, James, ... 98
Conkey, James, ... 135
Conkey, Joshua, ... 34
Conn, Robert, ... 216
Converse, Jesse, ... 177, 179
Cook, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 263
Cook, Capt. Isaac, ... 15, 241
Cook, Lieut. Col. Isaac, Jr., ... 15
Cook, Nathaniel, ... 378
Cook, Raphael, ... 378
Cook, Robert, Jr., ... 222, 223
Cooke, Joseph, ... 163
Cooley, Abel, ... 248
Copeland, Elijah, ... 273
Corey, Nathan, ... 341
Cornish, Lieut. Joseph, ... 178, 186
Cory, William, ... 88
Cracraft, Maj. Charles, ... 120
Crane, Gen. John, ... 221
Crapo, Peter, ... 281
Crawford, Corp. James, ... 133, 134
Crawford, Col. William, ... 315
Critchfield, John, ... 285
Crocker, Corp. John, ... 117, 169
Crombie, Lieut. James, ... 45
Crosby, Lieut. Oliver, ... 335
Crowell, Joseph, ... 31, 378
Cullam, Capt. David, ... 104, 372
Cummings, Lieut. Jotham, ... 229
Cunningham, Capt. Samuel, ... 316
Cushman, Corp. James, ... 268, 274
Cutter, John, ... 8
Cutter, Rebecca, ... 8
Cutter, Richard, ... 301

Dabney, Col. James, ... 95
Dale, Capt. Samuel, ... 348
Damon, Aaron, ... 225
Damon, Thomas, ... 225

Digitized by Google

Damon, Thomas, Jr., ... 225
Damuth, Adj. George, ... 331
Danforth, Lieut. Oliver, ... 280
Davis, Benjamin, ... 363
Davis, Eliphalet, ... 153
Davis, Joshua, ... 96
Dawes, William, ... 209, 243
Dawes, William, Jr., ... 209, 243
Dawson, Nicholas, ... 218
Day, Lieut. Eliphaz, ... 112
Day, William, ... 170
Deake, Charles, ... 154
Deake, Charles, Jr., ... 154
Dean, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 31
De Golyer, Joseph, ... 10
De Haven, Samuel, ... 126
Deland, John, ... 8
Deming, Capt. Elijah, ... 187
Demoth, Capt. Hans Mark, ... 8
Denison, Nathan, ... 207, 208
Denison, Col. Nathan, Jr., ... 207, 208
Denny, Samuel, ... 121
Deshon, Capt. Daniel, ... 167
De Witt, Col. Charles, ... 83
Dexter, Nathan, ... 382
Dibble, Daniel, ... 67
Dibble, John, ... 172
Dickinson, Francis, ... 81
Dickinson, John, ... 4
Dickinson, John, ... 247, 248
Dickinson, Lieut. John, ... 324
Dickinson, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 4
Dill, Lemuel, ... 234
Dimon, Ens. Daniel, ... 151, 152
Dodd, Matthias, ... 307
Dodge, Nathaniel Hubbard, ... 342
Donaghho, John, ... 202
Dorrance, Col. George, ... 351
Doubleday, Corp. Ammi, ... 201
Douglas, Alexander, ... 380
Douglas, Col. William, ... 363
Drake, Capt. Daniel, ... 272
Drake, Thomas, ... 53
Drown, Samuel, ... 69
Drum, Philip, ... 294
DuBois, David, ... 334

Digitized by Google

Dudley, Capt. Ambrose, ... 292
Dunckel, Nicholas, ... 78
Dunkel, John George (Garrit), ... 88
Dutton, James, ... 208
Dwight, Col. Simeon, ...182, 187

Eames, Sergt. Robert, ... 312
Eastman, Lieut. Moses, ... 25
Eastman, Nathaniel, ... 365
Eastman, Richard, ...38, 39
Eaton, Jacob, ... 263
Eaton, Dr. John Eliot, ... 71
Eaton, William, Jr., ... 303
Ecker, Lieut. Wolfert, ... 289
Eddy, Oliver, ...268, 274
Edes, Samuel, ... 44
Edes, Sergt. Thomas, ... 286
Edgar, William, ... 378
Edgerton, Jedediah, ... 377
Edgerton, Capt. Simeon, ... 377
Edson, Amasa, ... 5
Elderkin, Col. Jedediah, ... 339
Elliot, Lieut. Jacob, ... 305
Elliot, Jedediah, ... 334
Ellis, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 225
Ellsworth, Corp. David, ... 155
Ellsworth, Chief Justice Oliver, ... 155
Emerson, Joseph, ... 318
Emerson, Peter, ... 299
Estell, Capt. Joseph, ... 308
Esty, Elijah, ... 8
Esty, Reuben, ... 8

Fairbanks, Corp. Cyrus, ... 336
Fairbanks, Capt. Joseph, ... 336
Fall, Henry Heatwil (Hatevil), ...76, 325
Farley, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 46
Farley, Ebenezer, ... 46
Farnham, Corp. Levi, ... 351
Farnham, Lieut. Zebediah, ... 351
Farnum, Ebenezer, ... 38
Fassett, Sergt. David, ... 210
Fayssoux, Peter, ... 220
Felton, Skelton, ... 328

Digitized by Google

Fenn, Col. Benjamin, ... 369
Fenn, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 369
Field, Capt. Reuben, ... 58
Fish, Artemas, ... 310
Fisher, Jeremiah, ... 43
Fisher, Capt. Samuel, ... 276
Fiske, Dr. Joseph, ... 235, 237
Fiske, Dr. Joseph, Jr., ... 235, 237
Fitch, Corp. Cyprian, ... 150
Flagg, John, ... 52
Flanders, Ens. Moses, ... 65
Flickwir, David, ... 348
Flower, Richard, Jr., ... 348
Fogg, Lieut. Col. Josiah, ... 50
Follmer, Ens. Jacob, ... 106
Foote, David, ... 15
Foote, Jesse, ... 321
Forrester, Simon, ... 167
Forsyth, Latham, ... 165
Foster, Col. Benjamin, ... 268
Foster, James, ... 313
Foster, Moses, ... 72
Foster, Sergt. William, ... 22
Francis, Asa, ... 150
Frazer, Gen. Persifor, ... 288
Freeman, Silas, ... 142
Frye, Gen. Joseph, ... 298
Fuller, Benjamin, ... 358
Fuller, Sergt. Thomas, ... 148, 149
Futhey, Maj. Samuel, ... 348

Gage, Corp. Jonathan, ... 301
Galentine, Jacob, ... 36
Galloway, John, ... 369
Gallup, Col. Benadum, ... 376
Gallup, Henry, Jr., ... 165
Gallup, Col. Nathan, ... 56
Gamble, Capt. Robert, ... 291
Garfield, Nathaniel, ... 379
Gastner, Samuel, ... 99, 100
Gates, Samuel, Jr., ... 13
Gaylord, Lieut. Aaron, ... 162, 163, 164
Gaylord, Katherine, ... 162, 163, 164
Gibbs, Joseph, ... 317
Gibson, Thomas, ... 126

Digitized by Google

Gibson, Deacon Timothy, ... 38
Gibson, Capt. Timothy, Jr., ... 38
Gifford, Capt. William Bernard, ... 89
Gilbert, Asa, ... 22
Gilbert, Elam, ... 204
Gilbert, Sergt. Moses, ... 71
Gilbert, Samuel, ... 77
Gilbert, Theodore, ... 22
Gillam, Maj. Robert, ... 361
Gillam, Robert, Jr., ... 117, 361
Gillett, Capt. Zaccheus, ... 94
Gilmore, David, ... 55
Glading, Joseph, ... 157
Glazier, Silas, ... 37
Glover, Gen. John, ... 2
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George, ... 266, 268, 272, 274
Goodale, Abner, ... 173
Gooding, Joseph, ... 268, 273, 274
Goodwin, Corp. Jesse, ... 22
Goodwin, Lemuel, ... 365
Goss, Philip, ... 343
Goss, Philip, Jr., ... 343
Gott, Corp. John, ... 242
Gould, Corp. Henry, ... 293
Gould, Lieut. James, ... 234
Gould, Sergt. Simeon, ... 338
Granger, Robert, ... 184 188
Gray, John, ... 31
Gray, Capt. Samuel, ... 339
Graves, Randall, ... 311
Graves, Russell, ... 334
Greeley, Joseph, ... 45, 50
Green, John, ... 345
Green, Gov. William, ... 7
Greene, Capt. Christopher, ... 153
Gregg, Reuben, ... 298
Gregory, Corp. Daniel, ... 176
Grey, Maj. James, ... 280
Gridley, Hezekiah, ... 163
Griffin, Nathaniel, ... 270
Griffin, Sergt. Samuel, ... 225
Griffith, Henry, ... 192
Griffith, Henry, Jr., ... 192
Griss, Ens. Ernst, ... 113
Griswold, Capt. Shubael, ... 9
Grosvenor, John, ... 210

Digitized by Google

Grosvenor, Corp. Seth, ... 210
Gustine, Dr. Samuel, ... 100

Haggerty, William, ... 296
Haines, Peter, ... 61
Hall, Sergt. Moses, ... 312
Hall, Ens. Richard, ... 327
Hallam, Capt. Amos, ...95, 206
Ham, Ephraim, ...304, 305
Ham, Ephraim, Jr., ...304, 305
Hamilton, Maj. Andrew, ... 362
Hamilton, Lieut. David, ... 245
Hamilton, Capt. John, ... 245
Hamilton, William, ... 215
Hanson, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 305
Harding, Capt. Stephen, ... 111
Hardy, Phineas, ... 46
Haring, John A., ... 151
Harkness, Ens. William, ... 102
Harper, Col. John, ... 32
Harper, Lieut. John, ... 76
Harrington, Jonathan, ...235, 237
Harris, Capt. Israel, ... 368
Hart, Hon. John, ... 23
Hart, Thomas, ... 199
Hart, Thomas, Jr., ... 33
Harter, Capt. Henry, ...370, 371
Harter, Nicholas, ... 8
Harvey, Rev. Jonathan, ... 321
Harwood, Dr. Francis, ... 5
Harwood, Col. John, ... 5
Harwood, Nathan, ... 5
Harwood, Zechariah, ... 296
Haskins, Capt. Jacob, ...141, 265, 267, 270, 271
Hastings, John, ... 68
Hatch, Joseph, ... 102
Hatch, Mason, ... 42
Hathaway, Captt. Ephraim, ...268, 274
Hatheway, Sergt. Silas, ... 276
Hathway, Stephen, ... 277
Haven, Lieut. Jesse, ... 230
Haven, Rev. Samuel, ...104, 372
Hawes, Jesse, ... 139
Hawes, Lieut. Joseph, ... 336
Hawthorne, Capt. Daniel, ... 167

Digitized by Google

Hayes, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 143
Haynes, Capt. Aaron, ... 236
Haynes, Sergt. Aaron, ... 236
Hayward, Josiah, ... 75
Hazeltine, Dr. Benjamin, ... 17, 283
Hazen, Sergt. Asa, ... 370, 371
Hazen, Thomas, ... 370, 371
Heath, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 116
Heath, Stephen, ... 244
Helm, Capt. William, ... 291
Helmer, Lieut. George, ... 296
Hemingway, Enos, ... 287
Hempstead, Sergt. Stephen, ... 200
Henderson, Lieut. Edward, ... 74, 75
Hendrickson, Dr. Okey, ... 28
Henry, William, ... 12
Herkimer, Capt. George, ... 62, 84
Herman, Martin, ... 347
Herrick, Sergt. Henry, ... 128
Hersey, Jeremiah, Jr., ... 278
Hibbard, Rev. Ithamar, ... 97
Hicks, John, ... 230
Hicks, Samuel, ... 171
Hiester, Col. John, ... 98
Hiester, William, ... 152
Hill, Capt. Ambrose, ... 371
Hill, Benjamin, ... 58
Hill, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 173
Hill, Col. James, ... 18, 249
Hill, Ens. Jared, ... 270
Hillman, Benjamin, ... 263
Hills, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 52
Hinckley, John, ... 14, 15, 16
Hinman, Col. Benjamin, ... 239, 328
Hinman, Col. Joel, ... 328
Hoagland, Martin, ... 309
Hobart, Col. Aaron, ... 222, 223
Hobbs, James, ... 299
Hodgdon, Shadrach, ... 305
Hodges, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 82, 83, 199, 250, 265, 275
Hodges, Sergt. Isaac, Jr., ... 265, 275
Hodges, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ... 272
Hodsdon, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ... 259
Holbrook, Eli, ... 105
Holcomb, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 188

Digitized by Google

Hollister, Josiah, ... 321
Holman, Col. Jonathan, ...241, 264
Holmes, Dr. David, ... 383
Holmes, Nathaniel, ... 301
Holmes, Capt. Samuel, ... 97
Hooker, Col. Noadiah, ... 315
Hord, Capt. Jesse, ... 213
Horton, Barnabas, ... 360
Horton, Daniel, ... 154
Hoskins, John, ... 380
Hough, Joel, ... 67
House, Henry, ... 293
Howard, Sergt. Gamaliel, ... 224
Howe, Eliakim, ... 173
Howe, Deacon Ephraim, ... 244
Hoy, William, ... 289
Hoy, William, Jr., ... 289
Hoyt, Joseph, ... 65
Hoxie, Lieut. Col. Gideon, ... 330
Hoxie, Capt. Peleg, ... 330
Hubbard, Capt. Philip, ... 302
Hubbell, Hon. Wolcott, ... 373
Hughes, Lieut. John, ...51, 301
Hughes, Capt. Joseph, ... 361
Hughes, Thomas, ... 361
Hulburd, Ebenezer, ... 135
Hull, Caleb, ... 70
Hull, Sergt. Samuel, ... 70
Hull, Samuel, Jr., ... 70
Humphrey, Lot, ... 380
Hunter, Capt. John, ... 123
Hunting, Amos, ... 200
Huntington, Lieut. Andrew, ... 20
Huntington, Judge Benjamin, ... 332
Huntington, Elisha, ... 93
Huntington, Maj. Hezekiah, ...196, 198
Huntington, John, ... 211
Huntington, Capt. William, ... 36
Huntley, Elisha, ... 44
Huntley, Nathan, ... 44
Huse, Capt. Samuel, ... 245
Huse, Samuel, Jr., ... 245
Hyde, Capt. Jedediah, ...179, 183
Hyde, Dr. Phineas, ... 158

Digitized by Google

Ilsley, Enoch, ... 173
Irish, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 148
Irvine, Gen. William, ... 219

Jackson, Lieut. Col. Ephraim, ... 250
Jeffris, Sergt. Thomas, ... 144
Jenkins, Gideon, ...222, 223
Jenkins, Judge John, ...108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 196
Jenkins, Col. John, Jr., ...109, 112
Jenkins, Lieut. John, ... 351
Jerrolds, Sergt. Thomas, ... 183
Jewett, Elam, ...372, 373
Johnson, David, ... 229
Johnson, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 86
Johnson, John, ... 17
Johnson, Lieut. Josiah, ... 229
Johnson, Col. Samuel, ... 356
Johnson, Stephen, ... 131
Johnson, Stephen William, ... 195
Jones, Anthony, Jr., ... 359
Jones, Lieut. Asa, ...129, 130
Jones, Col. Jonathan, ... 21
Junkin, Capt. Joseph, ... 35

Keeney, Mark, ... 112
Keese, Maj. John, ... 78
Keith, Lieut. Alexander, ... 363
Kemp, Capt. Lawrence, ... 282
Kemper, John, ... 353
Kempton, Lemuel, ... 58
Kendall, Caleb, ... 147
Kendall, Nathan, ...47, 388
Kendall, Nathan, Jr., ... 47
Kendrick, Corp. John, ... 30
Kennedy, James, ... 346
Kennedy, Dr. Samuel, ... 365
Kent, Maj. Elihu, ... 340
Kent, Sergt. Elihu, Jr., ... 340
Kent. Joshua, ... 80
Kenyon, Lodowick, ... 206
Kidder, Capt. Enoch, ... 3
Kilbourn, Lieut. John, ...127, 128
Kilbourne, Capt. Jonathan, ... 171
Kimball, Sergt. Eliphalet, ... 39

Digitized by Google

King, Adj. Aaron, ... 331
King, Benjamin, ... 193
King, Dan, ... 183
King, Sergt. George, ... 193
King, Joseph, ... 340
King, Ens. William, ... 180, 182
Kirtland, John, ... 370, 371
Knapp, Maj. Moses, ... 336
Kneeland, Isaac, ... 141
Knight, Josiah, ... 281
Knox, John, ... 245

Lake, Joseph, Jr., ... 22
Lamphier, Oliver, ... 59, 62
Lancraft, George, ... 170
Landon, Ebenezer, ... 90
Langhorne, Maurice, ... 216
Law, Reuben, ... 48, 75
Learned, Isaac, ... 316
Learned, Thomas, ... 48
Leavitt, Andrew, ... 251
Leavitt, John, ... 178
Leavitt, Levi, ... 313
Ledyard, Col. Ebenezer, ... 2
Lee, Samuel, ... 192
Lent, John, ... 351
Leonard, Capt. Abiather, ... 275
Leonard, Abiather, Jr., ... 275
Leonard, Ezra, ... 252
Lewis, Eldad, ... 169
Lewis, Col. Nicholas, ... 290
Lewis, William, ... 169
Libbey, John, ... 380
Lincoln, Caleb, ... 222, 223
Linton, Joseph, ... 262
Livingston, Hon. Peter Van Brugh, ... 151
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert, ... 310
Lockwood, Capt. Isaac, ... 172
Lockwood, Rev. William, ... 280
Logan, Capt. Samuel, ... 354
Loker, Dr. Jonas, ... 221
Lones, Adam, ... 61, 62
Loomis, Capt. Noah, ... 189
Loomis, Oliver, ... 132
Lord, Daniel, ... 24

Digitized by Google

Lord, Nathaniel, ... 88
Lord, Capt. Simeon, ... 302
Lord, Capt. Tobias, ... 260
Lothrop, John, ... 225
Low, Col. John, ... 153
Low, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 153
Low, Samuel, ...127, 128
Lowell, Jacob, ... 137
Lowell, Moses, ... 137
Lowrey, Col. Thomas, ...107, 281, 282
Luce, Sergt. Jesse, ... 262
Lufkin, Moses, ... 242
Lyman, Lieut. James, ... 79
Lyon, Capt. Benjamin, ... 181
Lyon, Nehemiah Webb, ... 174
Lytle, Capt. William, ... 122

McClure, Dr. David, ... 85
McDowell, Judge Samuel, ...214, 215
McDowell, Thomas, ...99, 100
McGowan, James, ... 83
McKeehan, Alexander, ... 102
McKelvey, William, ... 93
McKinney, Lieut. John, ... 291
McKinstry, Col. John, ... 310
McKnight, Dr. Charles, ... 24
McKnight, Rev. Charles, ... 24
McLellan, Capt. Joseph, ... 173
Makepeace, Isaac, ...82, 83
Mann, Lieut. Seth, ... 129
Manning, Nathaniel, ... 152
Manning, Sergt. Samuel, ... 233
Marcy, Zebediah, ... 37
Marcy Zebulon, ... 113
Marsh, Lieut. Gov. Joseph, ... 356
Marshall, John, ... 207
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 212
Martin, Capt. Adam, ... 90
Martin, Gen. Joseph, ... 375
Mason, Christopher, Jr., ... 255
Mason, Hon. George, ... 118
Mason, Rev. John, ... 81
Massey, Caleb, ... 287
Mathews, Gen. Thomas, ... 137
Matthewson, William, ...328, 329

Digitized by Google

Maxson, John, ... 355
Maxwell, Lieut. Anthony, ... 353
Maxwell, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 285
Megrue, Andrew, ...56, 96
Meigs, Jehiel, ... 333
Mellen, Sergt. Henry, ... 320
Mellen, Thomas, ... 320
Menzies, Capt. Samuel Peachy, ... 215
Mercer, Col. James, ... 351
Merchant, William, ... 242
Meredith, Reese, ...98, 217
Meredith, Gen. Samuel, ...98, 217
Merrill, David, ... 46
Metcalf, Levi, ... 25
Miller, George, ... 350
Miller, Marshall, ...131, 132
Miller, William, ...130, 131
Milliken, James, ... 197
Mills, Corp. Benjamin, ... 221
Mills, Lieut. Lewis, ... 85
Miner, Lieut. Clement, Jr., ... 297
Minor, Capt. Benjamin, ... 368
Mitchell, David, ... 67
Mitchell, Samuel, ... 332
Moffat, Capt. Thomas, ... 369
Moffet, John, ...27, 28
Montague, John, ...362, 363
Montgomery, John, ... 329
Moody, Humphrey, ...321, 340
Moore, Asa, ... 49
Moore, Col. James, ... 125
Moore, Capt. Thomas, ... 218
Morgan, Capt. John, ... 63
Morgan, Corp. John, Jr., ... 63
Morris, Maj. James, ... 176
Morrison, John, ... 45
Morse, Sergt. Jesse, ... 288
Morton, Capt. John, ... 374
Moseley, Col. Nathaniel, ...240, 244
Mosman, Silas, ... 173
Moss, Maj. Hugh, ... 291
Moulthrop, John, ... 92
Mulford, Capt. Thomas, ... 297
Munro, Capt. Edmund, ...235, 237
Munroe, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 126
Munroe, Nathan, ... 43

Digitized by Google

Myers, Sergt. John, ... 329
Myers, Joseph, ...370, 371
Mygatt, Col. Eli, ... 68

Nason, David, ... 354
Nelson, Jeremiah, ... 188
Nesmith, James Jr., ... 50
Nevers, Samuel, Jr., ... 341
Nevius, Sergt. David, ... 335
Newcomb, Capt. Thomas, ... 3
Newell, Capt. Simeon, ...156, 336
Nichelson, Nathaniel, ...323, 325
Niles, David, ... 313
Norton, Daniel, ... 185
Norton, Ens. John, ... 366
Norton, Peter, ... 243
Norton, Capt. Selah, ... 183
Nourse, Daniel, ...41, 43, 44
Nutter, John, ... 253
Nutting, John, ... 227

Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, ... 57
Oliver, Lieut. William, ... 124
Olmstead, Jabish, ... 75
Olmstead, Lieut. Moses, ... 75
Olmsted, Capt. David, ... 198
Osborn, Ezekiel, ... 244
Otis, Col. James, ... 121
Otis, Gen. Joseph, ... 121
Owen, Capt. Isaac, ... 178
Owen, Capt. John, ... 365
Owen, Joseph, Jr., ... 154

Packard, Lemuel, ... 224
Packard, Capt. Nathan, ... 225
Page, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah, ... 264
Page, Capt. Samuel, ... 264
Paige, Capt. Timothy, ...148, 149
Pain, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 68
Paine, Capt. Amos, ... 181
Palmer, Col. Elias Sanford, ... 114
Palmer, Isaac, ... 202

Digitized by Google

Parker, Ephraim, ... 3
Parkman, Sergt. William, ... 6
Parks, Reuben, ... 301
Parsons, Benjamin, ... 203
Patterson, Samuel, ... 69, 106
Patton, Gen. John, ... 107
Paxton, Col. Thomas, ... 92
Peabody, Nathaniel Prentice, ... 286
Peabody, Dr. Thomas, ... 238
Pease, Augustus, ... 313
Pease, Capt. Emery, ... 313
Pease, James, ... 4
Peck, Abijah, ... 60
Peck, Hiram, ... 341
Peck, John, ... 340
Peck, Capt. Samuel, ... 162
Peck, Seth, ... 158
Peers, Maj. Valentine, ... 213
Pegues, Capt. Claudius, ... 33
Pegues, Cladius, ... 33
Pendleton, Amos, ... 186
Pendleton, Capt. Benjamin, ... 114, 186
Pendleton, John, ... 186
Pendleton, Capt. Nathan, ... 115
Penfield, Sergt. Jesse, ... 73
Pennington, Nathan, ... 308
Perine, William, ... 31
Perley, Maj. Asa, ... 211
Perley, Corp. Eliphalet, ... 211
Pettibone, Capt. Abel, ... 164
Pettingill, Capt. Samuel, ... 49
Phelps, Charles, ... 187
Phelps, Col. Noah, ... 381
Phelps, Ens. Oliver, ... 29
Phelps, Capt. Seth, ... 145, 146
Phifer, Capt. Martin, Jr., ... 119
Phillips, Jeremiah, ... 165
Phillips, Lieut. Seth, ... 336
Phipps, Jedediah, ... 313, 319
Pickering, James, ... 299
Pierce, Col. Samuel, ... 139, 379
Pierson, Ephraim, Jr., ... 141
Pinney, Sergt. Martin, ... 22
Piper, Lieut. Samuel, ... 65
Platner, Henry, ... 353
Platt, Judge Charles, ... 78

Digitized by Google

Platt, Zephaniah, ... 78
Pomeroy, Gen. Seth, ...78, 131
Pond, Capt. Charles, ... 161
Poole, Lieut. Samuel, ... 323
Pope, Gershom, ... 20
Porter, Capt. Aaron, ... 114
Porter, Abijah, ... 114
Porter, Ezekiel, ... 293
Porter, Joseph, ... 317
Porter, Col. Joshua, ... 323
Post, David, ... 88
Potter, Dr. Jared, ... 345
Potter, Capt. William, ...48, 255
Powell, Col. Miles, ... 12
Pratt, James, ... 316
Pratt, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 86
Prentice, Nathaniel Sartell, ... 318
Prentiss, Sergt. Valentine, ... 231
Prescott, Col. William, ... 231
Preston, Col. William, ... 194
Preston, Zera, ...127, 128
Prout, Degory, ... 93
Putnam, Ephraim, ...17, 303
Putnam, Ephraim, Jr., ...17, 303
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ...196, 209, 256, 257
Putnam, Stephen, ... 195

Rand, Capt. Daniel, ... 326
Ransom, Ezekiel, ... 144
Raymond, Moses, ... 197
Raymond, Simeon, ... 175
Redfield, Constant, ... 309
Redfield, Samuel, ... 333
Redington, John, ... 342
Reed, David, ... 382
Reed, Israel, ... 181
Reed, Capt. John, ...31, 268, 272, 274
Reed, John, Jr., ...268, 272, 274
Reed, Thomas, ...222, 223
Rees, George, ... 102
Reynolds, William, ... 326
Rhodes, James, ... 186
Rice, Jeduthan, ...173, 247
Rice, Silas, ... 5
Richardson, Abel, ... 258

Richardson, Col. William, ... 95
Ring, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 250
Ripley, Maj. John, ... 245
Ripley, Sergt. William, ... 39
Robbins, Rev. Ammi Ruhamah, D. D., ... 10
Robe, Andrew, ... 19
Roberts, Col. Owen, ... 223
Roberts, Lieut. Peter, ... 146
Roberts, Capt. Richard Brooke, ... 223
Roberts, Sears, ... 306
Robertson, Lieut. John, ... 104
Robertson, Peter, ... 96
Robins, Josiah, ... 55
Robinson, Capt. Denison, ...255, 256
Robinson, Joseph, ... 328
Robinson, Lemuel, ... 328
Robinson, Gov. Moses, ...16, 367, 377
Robinson, Capt. Noah, ... 47
Robinson, Shadrach, ... 243
Robinson, Thomas, ...255, 256
Roby, Philip Abbot, ... 51
Rockwell, Lieut. Thaddeus, ... 29
Roe, Corp. Benjamin, ... 142
Rogers, Edmund Pendleton, ... 122
Rogers, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 87
Rollins, Henry, ... 33
Rollins, Judge Ichabod, ...303, 304
Rossell, Sergt. Zachariah, ... 142
Rounds, Sergt. Hezekiah, ... 267
Rowley, Reuben, ... 347
Russell, Capt. Andrew, ... 364
Russell, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 228
Russell, James, ... 249
Russell, Robert Spotswood, ... 33
Russell, Gen. William, ... 33
Russell, William, ... 204
Rutgers, Capt. Anthony, ... 13

Safford, Gen. Samuel, ...177, 182, 183, 184, 189, 190
St. John, Capt. Moses, ... 154
Salisbury, Ens. Edward, ... 325
Salisbury, Sergt. George, ... 116
Salisbury, Thomas, ... 63
Saltonstall, Gen. Gurdon, ... 167
Saltonstall, Maj. Winthrop, ... 167

Digitized by Google

Sanford, Rev. David, ... 102
Sanford, Deacon Elida, ... 170
Sanford, Elisha, ... 160, 161
Sanger, Richard, ... 313, 319
Sanger, Samuel, ... 313, 319
Sargent, Joshua, ... 17
Saunders, Capt. Daniel, ... 10
Savage, Jacob, ... 220
Savage, Nathaniel, ... 190
Sawyer, James, ... 76
Sawyer, Capt. Jesse, ... 74
Sayre, Benjamin, ... 84, 333
Sayre, Lieut. William, ... 359
Scarlett, Lieut. Newman, ... 233
Schackford, Capt. Samuel, ... 38, 39
Schoolcraft, Adj. Lawrence, ... 331
Scott, Arthur, ... 369
Scott, James, Jr., ... 44
Scovil, Josiah, ... 247, 248
Seaver, Ebenezer, ... 268, 274
Seaver, Maj. William, ... 266, 278
Seeley, Ebenezer, ... 97
Selden, Col. Samuel, ... 297
Severance, Martin, ... 229
Severance, Sergt. Martin, Jr., ... 229
Sexton, Jonathan, ... 115
Seymour, Ebenezer, ... 143
Seymour, Elisha, ... 143
Seymour, Capt. Uriah, ... 189
Sharpe, Deacon Robert, ... 384
Shattuck, Joseph, ... 300
Shaw, William, ... 19
Sheldon, Asher, Jr., ... 59, 62
Sheldon, Daniel, ... 135
Sheldon, Pardon, ... 249
Sheldon, Capt. Simeon, ... 178
Shepard, John, ... 150
Shepard, Ens. Oliver, ... 39, 41
Shepherd, Capt. Jared, ... 190
Sherman, Thomas, ... 65
Shipman, Aaron, ... 317
Sholl, Lieut. John, ... 323, 325
Shreve, Col. William, ... 205
Shute, Capt. Richard, ... 204
Sibley, Capt. Jonathan, ... 260
Sigourney, Anthony, ... 325

Digitized by Google

Simpson, Sergt. Rezin, ... 221
Sinclair, Maj. Richard, ... 132
Sinclair, Samuel, ... 132
Sinkins, George, ... 358
Sizer, Capt. William, ... 319
Skeels, Corp. Truman, ... 158
Small, Corp. Edward, ... 196, 201
Smith, Col. Abraham, ... 138
Smith, Andrew, ... 160
Smith, Lieut. Anning, ... 327
Smith, Caleb, ... 246
Smith, Christopher, ... 154
Smith, Eli, ... 17, 371
Smith, Corp. Elijah, ... 260
Smith, Ephraim, ... 21
Smith, Henry, ... 336
Smith, Lieut. James, ... 271, 275, 277
Smith, Col. John, ... 127, 128
Smith, Maj. John Kilby, ... 233
Smith, Deacon John, ... 181
Smith, Maj. Nathan, ... 371
Smith, Capt. Nathan, ... 261
Smith, Sergt. Phineas, ... 227
Smith, Polycarp, ... 121
Smith, Col. Robert, ... 288
Smith, Samuel, ... 341
Smith, Maj. Stephen, ... 26
Smith, Capt. Stephen, ... 270
Smith, Thomas, ... 165
Smith, Corp. Thomas, Jr., ... 352
Smith, Capt. William Sterling 139
Smith, Dr. William Hooker, ... 100
Snowden, Isaac, ... 100
Somes, Capt. Isaac. 153
Soule, Asa, ... 209
Southward, Capt. George, ... 30
Spangler, John, ... 106
Spencer, Hezekiah, ... 116, 178, 188
Sprague, Lieut. John, ... 14
Sprague, Sergt. Samuel, ... 236
Sprague, Hon. Seth, ... 29, 235
Spyker, Col. Henry, ... 106
Squier, Lieut. Andrew, ... 12
Staats, Col. John, ... 57
Standish, Amasa, ... 168
Stansill, George, ... 206

Digitized by Google

Stark, Aaron, ... 108
Stark, Maj. Gen. John, ... 251
Start, George, ... 338
Stearns, Capt. John, ... 113
Stearns, Jonathan, ...53, 54
Stebbins, Benjamin, ...182, 187
Steele, Capt. Bradford, ... 158
Steele, Bradford, Jr., ... 158
Steinrod, Capt. Cornelius, ... 376
Sterling, Maj. James, ... 347
Stetson, Matthew, ... 170
Stevens, Benjamin, ... 55
Stevens, Sergt. Cyprian, ... 19
Stevens, Elias, ... 171
Stevens, Lieut. Ezra, ... 204
Stevens, John, ... 8
Stevens, Sergt. Simeon, ... 48
Stevens, Zachariah, ... 230
Stewart, John, ... 373
Stickney, Moses, ... 367
Stoddard, Sergt. Mark, ... 159
Stone, Jonas, ...235, 237
Stone, Jonas, Jr., ...235, 237
Storms, Nicholas, ... 64
Storms, Rachel, ... 64
Storrs, Ebenezer, ...82, 83
Story, Henry, ... 254
Stout, Capt. Herman, ... 107
Street, John, ... 191
Strong, Jonathan, ... 189
Strong, Jonathan, Jr., ... 189
Strong, Josiah, ... 28
Strong, Reuben, ... 336
Strout, Capt. Daniel, ... 233
Suggs, Lieut. George, ...122, 364
Sumner, Lieut. Col. John, ... 112
Swain, Hezekiah, ... 313
Swan, Caleb, ...306, 307
Swan, Capt. Caleb, Jr., ...306, 307

Taggart, Capt. Isaac, ... 338
Taggart, Maj. William, ... 338
Tappan, Benjamin, ... 95
Tarr, Corp. Jabez, ... 242

Digitized by Google

Taylor, Hon. Eldad, ... 318
Taylor, Maj. Ignatius, ... 211
Taylor, Col. James, ... 216
Taylor, Capt. James, ...91, 290
Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan, ...216, 217
Taylor, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 102
Tenant, Corp. Caleb, ... 190
Terry, Ens. Eliphalet, ... 318
Terry, Col. Nathaniel, ... 318
Tew, Capt. William, ... 357
Thatcher, Samuel, ... 10
Thayer, Rev. Ebenezer, ... 52
Thayer, Capt. Ichabod, Jr., ...53, 54
Thayer, Sergt. Joshua, ... 228
Thomas, Richard, ... 219
Thompson, Capt. George, ... 72
Thompson, Hezekiah, ... 67
Thomson, Moses, ... 37
Thornton, Hon. Matthew, ... 45
Tirrill, Isaac, Jr., ... 68
Titcomb, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 166
Titcomb, John, ... 305
Tobey, Lieut. Isaac, ... 226
Todd, Jehiel, ...86, 330
Todd, Col. Levi, ... 294
Todd, Samuel, ...26, 286, 287
Tolman, Jonas, ... 360
Tompkins, Sergt. James, ... 356
Tompkins, Thomas, ... 12
Topping, Sergt. Daniel, ... 80
Totman, Sergt. Joshua, ... 147
Tower, Capt. Levi, ... 360
Towner, Elijah, ... 101
Tracy, Thomas, ...370, 371
Tracy, Thomas, ... 284
Tracy, Lucy Sprague, ... 284
Treat, Maj. Robert, ... 262
Trowbridge, Daniel, ... 226
Trull, Samuel, ... 52
Tufts, Corp. James, Jr., ... 258
Tuller, Jacob, ...381, 382
Tuller, Jacob, Jr., ...381, 382
Turner, Mathew, ...94, 185
Turner, Dr. Peter, ... 194
Turner, Col. William, ...203, 208

Digitized by Google

Vail, Capt. Micah, ... 133
Van Brunt, Nicholas, ... 312
Vanderpool, Capt. David, ... 327
Van Horne, Rev. William, ... 345
Van Leer, Capt. Samuel, ... 123
Van Vechten, Capt. Samuel, ... 64
Van Wart, Isaac, ... 64
Van Wart, Martimus, ... 64
Van Wyck, Theodorus, ... 81
Vernor, John, ... 11

Wadsworth, Hezekiah, ...162, 189
Wadsworth, Sergt. Reuben, ... 320
Wagner, Sergt. Adam, ... 109
Wakefield, Sergt. Ezekiel, ...257, 259
Walker, Judge James, ... 349
Walker, James, Jr., ... 349
Walker, Sergt. John, ... 37
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 290
Wall, Maj. Samuel, ... 322
Ward, Gen. Andrew, ... 148
Ward, Maj. Gen. Artemas, ...238, 283
Ward, Capt. James, ...213, 218
Ward, John, ... 73
Ward, Gov. Samuel, ...7, 153
Ward, Lieut. Col. Samuel, Jr., ... 7
Ward, Judge William, ...132, 282
Warner, Asahel, ... 171
Warner, Capt. Jonathan, ...59, 60, 228
Warner, Nathaniel, ... 185
Warren, Eliphalet, ... 246
Washburn, Lieut. John, ... 237
Washington, William Augustine, ... 27
Waterman, John, ... 48
Waterman, Lieut. Thomas, ... 48
Waters, Capt. Daniel, ... 239
Waters, Hezekiah, ... 201
Watrous, Ens. Samuel, ... 141
Watson, Capt. William, ... 78
Webb, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 339
Weed, Sergt. John, ... 379
Wells, Gurdon, ... 123
Wells, Lieut. James, ... 110
Wells, James, ... 101
Wentworth, Sergt. Richard, ...358, 359

Digitized by Google

Wentworth, Samuel, ...258, 259
Westcott, Maj. Richard, ... 308
Weston, Jacob, ...257, 259
Weston, William, ...257, 259
Whaley, Reynolds, ... 19
Wheat, Thomas, ... 46
Wheeler, Lieut. Abijah. 75
Wheeler, Capt. David, ...311, 318
Wheeler, Lieut. Ephraim, ...311, 318
Wheeler, Lieut. Solomon, ... 353
Wheeler, Capt. Truman, ... 59
Wheelock, Lieut. Col. Moses, ...149, 150
Wheelock, Timothy, ... 76
Wherritt, Thomas, ... 219
White, Asa, ... 223
White, Lieut. Henry, ... 241
White, Lieut. Isaac, ... 273
White, Capt. James, ... 364
White, Joel, ... 191
White, Rand, ... 339
Whiting, Lieut. Henry, ... 288
Whiting, Col. William Bradford, ... 261
Whitmore, Samuel, ... 160
Whitney, Capt. David, ... 197
Whitney, David Hyatt, ... 197
Whitney, William Clark, ... 70
Whittemore, Jeremiah, ... 339
Whittemore, Nathaniel, ...263, 301
Whittlesey, Gen. Chauncey, ... 283
Wilcox, Eliphalet, ... 190
Wilcox, George, ... 291
Wilcox, Josiah, ... 143
Willey, Joel, ... 227
Williams, Capt. Abraham, ... 88
Williams, Asa, ... 4
Williams, Col. George, ...278, 279
Williams, Col. James, ...119, 120
Williams, Maj. James, Jr., ... 272
Williams, Capt. Judah, ... 323
Williams, Capt. Simeon, ... 272
Williams, Thomas, ...127, 141
Williams, William, ... 127
Williston, Lieut. Consider, ...180, 189
Wilmarth, Joseph, ... 9
Wilson, Capt. Archibald, ... 91
Wilson, Col. Benjamin, ...91, 92

Digitized by Google

Wilson, John, ...41, 43, 44
Wilson, Corp. Supply, ... 47
Wilson, William, ... 350
Winchell, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 104
Winchell, Robert Ruggles, ... 104
Winn, Benjamin, ... 253
Winsor, Joshua, ... 237
Wolcott, Solomon, ... 157
Wood, Abijah, ... 96
Wood, Ebenezer, ... 151
Wood, Thomas, ... 342
Woodruff, Capt. Elias, ...281, 282
Woodson, Col. John, ... 291
Woodson, Maj. Josiah, ... 291
Woodson, Rev. Matthew, ... 291
Woodworth Jesse, ... 197
Worthington, Sergt. Asa, ... 2
Worthington, Col. Elias, ...2, 185
Wright, Benjamin, ...370, 371
Wright, Ens. David, ...370, 371
Wright, Ebenezer, ... 156
Wright, Elizur, ... 369
Wright, John, Jr., ... 94
Wright, Reuben, ... 227
Wright, Solomon, ...16, 18
Wynne, John, ... 125

Yeager, Ens. Frederick, ...99, 100
Young, Lieut. Jesse, ... 11

Zollickoffer, Capt. John Conrad, ... 373

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

Page 128, No. 15320. It was the father of John Kilbourn who was the Hero of Walpole.

Page 158, No. 15400. Bradford Steele, Jr., born 1762, not 1726.

Page 170, No. 15431. William Day married Abigail Woodward, 1771. Their daughter Mary was born 1775, died 1858. She married George Lancraft, who was born 1770, died 1840.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 02776 1108

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google